

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 1

1. **Robert Cullen-1** ^[1]. He was born Abt. 1726 in Kent, England.

Notes for Robert Cullen:

General Notes:

John Cullen - "After carefully comparing dates, I have come to the conclusion that The Richard Cullen/Alice Jeffery couple of Kent, England listed in Family Registry by Michael B. Cullen of East Sussex, England, are the likely grandparents of our immigrant, Reverend Joseph Cullen and his brother, Frederick Cullen"

Concerning Richard Cullen who died in 1850 at Sittingbourne. According to the information gathered from his will, Richard lived at Greenstreet Farm in Teynham. He was baptised in 1762, a son of Robert & Ann Cullen.

- Ann ?** ^[2, 1]. She was born Abt. 1730 in Kent, England.

Robert Cullen and Ann ?. They were married Abt. 1751. They had 7 children.

- i. **Mary Cullen** ^[2, 1]. She was born Abt. 1752 in Lynsted, Kent, England.
 - ii. **John Cullen** ^[2, 1]. He was born Abt. 1753 in Lynsted, Kent, England.
 - iii. **Robert Cullen** ^[2, 1]. He was born Abt. 1755 in Lynsted, Kent, England.
 - iv. **William Cullen** ^[2, 1]. He was born Abt. 1757 in Lynsted, Kent, England.
2. v. **Lord Richard Cullen** ^[3, 2]. He was born Abt. 1761 in Greenstreet Farm, Teynham, Kent, England. He died Abt. 1850 in Greenstreet Farm, Teynham, Kent, England.
- vi. **Thomas Cullen** ^[2, 1]. He was born Abt. 1765 in Lynsted, Kent, England.
 - vii. **Hetty Bella Cullen** ^[2, 1]. She was born Abt. 1767 in Lynsted, Kent, England.

Generation 2

2. **Lord Richard Cullen-2** (Robert Cullen-1) ^[3, 2]. He was born Abt. 1761 in Greenstreet Farm, Teynham, Kent, England. He died Abt. 1850 in Greenstreet Farm, Teynham, Kent, England.

Notes for Lord Richard Cullen:

General Notes:

Reported to have had 15 children total.

Concerning Richard Cullen who died in 1850 at Sittingbourne. According to the information gathered from his will, Richard lived at Greenstreet Farm in Teynham. He was baptised in 1762, a son of Robert & Ann Cullen

Generation 3

3. **Rev. Joseph Cullen-3** (Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[3, 2]. He was born on 11 Oct 1799 in Greenstreet Farm, Teynham, Kent, England. He died on 19 Mar 1848 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. Relationship in 3rd great grandfather. Burial in Cullen Cem, near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 3

Notes for Rev. Joseph Cullen:

General Notes:

According to family history: He came over from England in the winter and stayed in Shawneetown, Il. His first wife left him and went to Europe. He met a Boatinghouse (probably Boultinghouse) girl and they married. He left 2 sons in England and they reportly came over to claim their part of the estate when Joseph died.`

Source: "Cullen Genealogy"- By George Lee Cullen 1972

Joseph Cullen came to America about 1823. He brought his oldest son William Henry Cullen (from his first wife in England). He first settled in Indiana. while there, he overheard a plot to waylay and kill a certain party. He reported this to the proper authorities, and later testified in court. The plotters were sentenced to prison. They threatened to get Joseph, when they were released: so fearing for his safety, Joseph moved to Illinois.

Source: "Cullen Genealogy"- By George Lee Cullen 1972

Joseph Cullen was ordained to preach the Gospel at the Church of Christ, at Birk Prarie in Edwards County, Illinois, on the 18th day of June, 1831.

He was granted Authority to perform marriages, at Union County, Kentucky, on April 25, 1837. Therefore, Joseph moved from Illinios to Kentucky between the above dates.

Joseph preached a Sermon on the day of his death.

On his way home from Church, he noticed a burning tree that was about to fall on a rail fence. He began removing some of the rails, and either the tree or one of the limbs fell on him and killed him.

He is buried only a short distance from the place where this accident happened.

INSCRIBED on a stone slab (about 3' x 7'), lying flat and supported by stone of the same texture, about 18" above ground level, and located in the CULLEN CEMETERY, is the following:

IN MEMORY OF
REV. JOSEPH CULLEN
BORN OCTOBER 11, 1799
DIED MARCH 19, 1848
PREACHED ONLY A FEW HOURS
BEFORE HIS DEATH FROM
JOHN XI CHAPTER, VERSE 25
JESUS SAID UNTO HER I AM THE
RESURRECTION AND THE LIFE
HE THAT BELIEVETH IN ME
THOUGH HE WERE DEAD
YET SHALL HE LIVE.

THE FIRST VERSE OF THE
LAST HYMN HE EVER SUNG

ETERNITY IS JUST AT HAND
AND SHALL I WASTE MY
EBBING SAND AND CARELESS
VIEW DEPARTING DAY
AND THROW MY INCH
OF TIME AWAY

Source: "Cullen Genealogy"- By George Lee Cullen 1972

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 3 (con't)

Elizabeth Pilcher is the daughter of Stephen Pilcher and Margaret ?^[1]. She was born on 27 Jul 1777 in Womenswold, Kent, England^[1]. She died in Kent, England.

Rev. Joseph Cullen and Elizabeth Pilcher. They were married on 28 Feb 1818 in Womenswold, Kent, England^[1]. They had 3 children.

5.
 - i. **William Henry Cullen**^[3, 2, 4, 5]. He was born on 06 Sep 1819 in Greenstreet Farm, Kent, England. He died on 03 Nov 1877 in Sturgis, Union Co., KY. Relationship in 2nd great granduncle. Burial in Little Belthel Cem., near Sturgis, Union Co., KY.
 - ii. **Driver Cullen**^[2]. He was born Abt. 1823 in Greenstreet Farm, Kent, England.
 - iii. **Arthur Ashton Cullen**^[3]. He was born Abt. 1824 in Greenstreet Farm, Kent, England^[1]. He died in Kent, England^[1].

Sarah Boultinghouse is the daughter of Daniel Boultinghouse and Susannah Graves^[3, 6]. She was born on 11 Feb 1809 in Scioto Co., OH. She died on 16 Oct 1875 in Webster Co., KY. Burial in Cullen Cem, near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

Rev. Joseph Cullen and Sarah Boultinghouse. They were married on 09 Feb 1826 in Edwards Co., , IL^[7]. They had 5 children.

6.
 - i. **James B. (Jimmy) Cullen**^[3, 8, 9]. He was born on 04 Oct 1827 in Illinois. He married Mary Ellen Dorris. They were married on 10 Nov 1851 in Hopkins Co., KY^[10]. He died on 31 Mar 1904 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. Relationship in 2nd great grandfather. Burial in Cullen Cem, near Providence, Webster Co., KY.
 7.
 - ii. **Harriet Elizabeth Cullen**^[3, 11]. She was born on 12 Jul 1830 in White Co, IL. She married Andrew Johnson. They were married on 17 Sep 1849 in Hopkins Co., KY. She died on 10 Aug 1889. Relationship in 2nd great grandaunt. Burial in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY.
 8.
 - iii. **John Davis Cullen**^[3, 6, 9, 12]. He was born on 27 Apr 1839 in KY. He died on 11 Oct 1920 in Hopkins Co., KY^[13]. Burial on 12 Oct 1920 in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY. Occupation in Flour mill and Sawmill.
 9.
 - iv. **Joseph Polk Cullen**^[3, 6, 9]. He was born on 19 Apr 1843 in KY. He married Susan Oakley. They were married on 04 Feb 1862. He died on 09 Jun 1873. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.
 10.
 - v. **Daniel Head Cullen**^[3, 8, 6, 9]. He was born on 29 Mar 1846 in Webster Co., KY. He married Martha J. Martin. They were married on 27 Feb 1868 in Webster Co., KY. He died on 27 Aug 1934. Burial in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY.
4. **Frederick Cullen-3** (Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1)^[3]. He was born Aug 1799 in Greenstreet Farm, Kent, England. He died on 10 Aug 1879. Burial in Little Bethel Cem., near Sturgis, KY.

Notes for Frederick Cullen:

General Notes:

Fredrick and several of his descendants are buried inthe Little Bethel Cemetery, which is located 3 miles North and 2 1/2 miles west of Sturgis, KY.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 3 (con't)

Birth date on headstone August 1799 . It is the author of the book "Cullen Genealogy" George Lee Cullen's opinion that this date is incorrect. See page 158.

Sally Cheatam ^[3].

Frederick Cullen and Sally Cheatam. They were married in England. They had 6 children.

11. i. **Alfred Cullen** ^[3, 14]. He was born on 21 Apr 1835 in England. He married Sarah F. Parris. They were married on 30 May 1862 in Union Co., KY. He died on 07 Aug 1906. Relationship in 1st cousin, 4 times removed. Burial in Little Bethel Cem., near Sturgis, Union Co., KY.
12. ii. **Frederick Cullen Jr.** ^[3]. He was born 1845 in USA. He died 1924. Burial in Little Bethel Cem., near Sturgis, KY.
12. iii. **Janie Cullen** ^[3].
13. iv. **George L. Cullen** ^[3]. He was born on 06 Mar 1853. He married Phoebe Elizabeth Hall. They were married on 03 Mar 1875 in Union Co., KY. He died 1930. Burial in Pythian Ridge Cem., Sturgis, KY.
14. v. **Mary F. "Molly" Cullen** ^[3]. She married David Luttrell. They were married on 17 Dec 1872 in Union Co., KY.
15. vi. **Richard Cullen** ^[3]. He married Mary Jane "Molly" Perkins. They were married on 25 Apr 1865 in Union Co., KY. Military Service in Rebel Army during Civil War.

Elizabeth Ann Collins ^[3].

Frederick Cullen and Elizabeth Ann Collins. They were married on 10 Jan 1857 in Union Co., KY. They had 2 children.

- i. **Sarah "Sally" Bell Cullen** ^[3]. She was born 1861. She married James B. Parris. They were married on 22 Jan 1878 in Union Co., KY.
- ii. **Martha Anna Cullen** ^[3].

Generation 4

5. **William Henry Cullen-4** (Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[3, 2, 4, 5]. He was born on 06 Sep 1819 in Greenstreet Farm, Kent, England. He died on 03 Nov 1877 in Sturgis, Union Co., KY. Relationship in 2nd great granduncle. Burial in Little Belthel Cem., near Sturgis, Union Co., KY.

Notes for William Henry Cullen:

General Notes:

1850 Federal Census Union County, Kentucky (District No 2: File 3 of 6)

14	401	401	Cullen	Wm	32	M	Farmer	England
15	401	401	Cullen	M	31	F		Ky (Missiniah Dodge)
16	401	401	Cullen	Joseph	14	M		Ky
17	401	401	Cullen	Lydia	11	F		Ky
18	401	401	Cullen	E	6	M		Ky

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 4

19	401	401	Cullen	Elizabeth	4	F	Ky
20	401	401	Cullen	Richard	1	M	Ky

? Powell ^[3].

William Henry Cullen and ? Powell. They had 4 children.

16. i. **Joseph Cullen** ^[3]. He was born on 20 Aug 1836. He married Louisa Walker. They were married on 24 Feb 1859. He died 1910.
17. ii. **Liddia Cullen** ^[3]. She was born on 07 Mar 1837. She married Nathaniel Jeffries. They were married on 15 Jul 1856.
- iii. **Ezekiel Cullen** ^[3].
- iv. **Sarah Cullen** ^[3]. She was born on 12 Jul 1842. She died on 20 Aug 1842.

Messanaiah Dodge is the daughter of Richard Dodge Jr. and Sarah "Sallie" Wallace ^[3, 4, 15]. She was born on 15 Jan 1820 in Cyress Creek, Union Co., KY. She died on 07 Apr 1881 in Morganfield, Union Co., KY. Burial in Little Belthel Cem., near Sturgis, Union Co., KY.

William Henry Cullen and Messanaiah Dodge. They were married on 27 Jun 1844 in Morganfield, Union Co., KY ^[15, 1]. They had 8 children.

18. i. **Arthur Elijah "Lige" Cullen** ^[3]. He was born on 24 May 1845 in Salem, Union Co., KY. He married Laura Belle Wallace. They were married on 17 Sep 1884 in Wheatcroft, Webster Co., KY ^[16]. He died on 19 Aug 1933 in Webster Co., KY ^[16]. Relationship in 1/2 1st cousin, 3times removed. Burial in Rock Spring Cem., near Wheatcroft, Webster Co., KY.
19. ii. **Mary Elizabeth "Molly" Cullen** ^[3, 4]. She was born on 22 Jul 1847 in Union Co., KY. She married Francis Marion King. They were married on 15 Jun 1863.
20. iii. **Richard "Dick" Dodge Cullen** ^[3]. He was born on 02 Apr 1849 in near Morganfield, Union Co., KY. He married Juliet Helen Grubbs. They were married on 02 Jan 1879 in Morganfield, Union Co., KY. He died on 11 May 1937 in Roswell, Chaven Co., NM ^[1].
21. iv. **William James "Bill" Cullen** ^[3, 4, 5]. He was born on 25 Jun 1851 in Union Co., KY. He married Mary E. "Molly" Johnson. They were married on 02 Nov 1871 in KY. He died on 11 Oct 1935 in near Cairo, Alexander Co., IL. Burial in Black Oak Cem, Black Oak, AR.
22. v. **Hezekiah Franklin Brady Cullen** ^[3, 4]. He was born on 14 Nov 1853 in Union Co., KY. He married Betty D. Rudd. They were married on 27 Oct 1875 in Union Co., KY.
23. vi. **Hulda Ann Cullen** ^[3, 4]. She was born on 17 May 1856 in Union Co., KY. She married W. N. Latta. They were married 1877 in KY.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 4 (con't)

24. vii. **Nancy Evelyn Cullen** ^[3, 4]. She was born on 08 Aug 1858 in Union Co., KY. She married John Lewis Clark. They were married on 28 Nov 1875 in Morganfield, Union Co., KY. She died on 06 Jun 1924 in Utica, Daviess Co., KY. Burial in Utica Cem., Daviess Co., KY.
- viii. **Joshua Harrison Cullen** ^[3]. He was born on 29 Jun 1862. He died on 04 Nov 1883. Family in Never married. Burial in Little Bethel Cem., near Sturgis, KY.
6. **James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4** (Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[3, 8, 9]. He was born on 04 Oct 1827 in Illinois. He died on 31 Mar 1904 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. Relationship in 2nd great grandfather. Burial in Cullen Cem, near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

Notes for James B. (Jimmy) Cullen:

General Notes:

Reported by family members to be Englishman "Rich"

James B. Cullen is buried in the Cullen Cem. near Providence, Ky in Webster Co. Mary E. is buried right next to him and has the same size and type marker. According to my Father, John Lee Brown, she was a Dorris. There are several Dorris's buried in the small Cullen graveyard.

James B. Cullen is buried in a row behind Zachriah Boultinghouse Cullen and Nancy Ellen Curry known be be my G-grandparents.

Behind Zachriah and Nancy marker is one of Rev. Joseph Cullen his father.

From: "Some Webster County, Kentucky Families" by Minerva Bone Bassett, pg 78.
Andrew Johnson (20 Nov 1820 Hopkins Co., KY -29 Aug 1889 Webster Co., KY) m. 17 Sep 1849 Hopkins Co., Ky to Harriet Cullen (20 Jul 1830 white Co., IL-), dau of Rev Joseph Cullen and Sarah Boultinghouse. Rev. Cullen was born 1799 in England was married and divorced in England. He m 2nd in White Co., IL Sarah Boultinghouse (1809 OH-1875 Webster Co., KY)

From: "Cullen Genealogy" - by George Lee Cullen 1972

James B. Cullen was born in Illinois and moved to Kentucky with his parents between 1831 and 1837. He served in the Civil War as a private for one year and ten months, from August 1, 1863 to 1865. He was in Company E, Regiment 65. He fought in two battles and six to eight skirmishes. James received an Honorable Discharge (Disability). It is believed that he lived in the Providence, Ky area most all of his life. He was about 20 years of age when he corresponded with Mr. William Terry (Executor of the estate of Richard Cullen, of Kent, England).

Martha C. Dorris ^[17]. She died Feb 1849. Burial in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY.

James B. (Jimmy) Cullen and Martha C. Dorris. They were married on 14 Mar 1848 in Hopkins Co., KY ^[17]. They had 1 child.

25. i. **Joseph J. Cullen** ^[3, 8, 9]. He was born on 05 Feb 1849 in KY. He married Mary E. Fugate. They were married on 12 Sep 1872.

Mary Ellen Dorris is the daughter of Eleazer Smith Dorris and Roxy Ann Carlton ^[2, 18, 9]. She was born on 18 Feb 1830 in Hopkins Co., KY. She died on 31 Oct 1885. Burial in Cullen Cem, near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

Notes for Mary Ellen Dorris:

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 4 (con't)

General Notes:

From 1850 Hopkin County Census

10-10 Dorris Eleazor S. 55 1795 Farmer 560 NC
Rosa Ann 37 1813 TN Not sure who this is.
Mary E. 20 1830 KY Mary E. m. James B. Cullen s/o Joseph Cullen & Sarah
Boultinghouse 03/14/1848 Hop. Co.
Robert B. 18 1832 KY Robert B. m. Susan F. James 11/18/1857 Hop. Co.
Eleazor 16 1834 KY Eleazor m. Harriet Wilson 09/18/1858 Hop. Co.
William 14 1836 KY
Felix G. 10 1840 KY
Matilda 8 1842 KY
Thomas B. 6 1844 KY
Lynn B. 3 1847 KY
Richard N. 2-12 1850 KY Richard Newport m. Elizabetth Fitzsimmons d/o
Thomas Fitzsimmons & Sally Howton 08/05/1875 Hop. Co.

James B. (Jimmy) Cullen and Mary Ellen Dorris. They were married on 10 Nov 1851 in Hopkins Co., KY [10]. They had 7 children.

26. i. **William Newton Cullen** [3]. He was born on 09 Apr 1853 in Webster Co., KY. He married Virginia "Jennie" C. Dorris. They were married on 07 Oct 1874. He died on 18 Feb 1931 in Crittendon Co., KY. Burial in Fox Cem., Webster co., KY.
27. ii. **Ann Elizabeth Cullen** [3, 8]. She was born on 23 Jun 1855 in KY. She married John Parker. They were married on 16 Dec 1877.
28. iii. **Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen** [3, 2]. He was born on 18 Mar 1858 in KY. He married Nancy Ellen Curry. They were married on 25 Jul 1875 in Shaneetown, Gallatin Co., IL. He died on 28 Jul 1927. Burial in Cullen Cem, near Providence, Webster Co., KY.
29. iv. **Henry Cullen** [3, 2]. He was born on 12 Sep 1860 in KY. He married Mary Ann Wilson. They were married on 21 Sep 1882 in KY. He died on 17 Dec 1922. Burial in Leottie Lovan.
- v. **Rachel Cullen** [3, 2]. She was born on 17 Nov 1862 in KY. She married J. W. Williams. They were married on 10 Oct 1883.
- vi. **Sarah Frances Cullen** [3, 2, 13]. She was born on 25 Oct 1866 in KY. She married A. B. Chambers. They were married on 04 Aug 1886. She died 1924. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.
- vii. **Mary Matilda Cullen** [2, 18]. She was born on 14 Jan 1870 in KY [3]. She married C. T. Franklin. They were married on 15 Nov 1899.

Sarah ? [8]. She was born on 29 Aug 1841 in KY. She died on 14 Jun 1902. Burial in Shadey Grove, KY.

James B. (Jimmy) Cullen and Sarah ?. They were married Abt. 1887. They had no children.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 4 (con't)

7. **Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4** (Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1)^[3, 11]. She was born on 12 Jul 1830 in White Co, IL. She died on 10 Aug 1889. Relationship in 2nd great grandaunt. Burial in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY.

Andrew Johnson is the son of James Johnson and Sarah "Sally" Ann Phillips^[3, 19]. He was born on 20 Nov 1820 in Hopkins Co., KY. He died on 29 Aug 1889 in Webster Co., KY.

Andrew Johnson and Harriet Elizabeth Cullen. They were married on 17 Sep 1849 in Hopkins Co., KY. They had 10 children.

- i. **Jimmy Johnson**^[3]. He died in Infant.
- ii. **Macy Johnson**.
- 30. iii. **Sarah Ann Johnson**^[6]. She was born 1850 in KY. She married Davis J. Vaughn. They were married on 19 Oct 1882.
- 31. iv. **Mary E. "Molly" Johnson**^[3, 5]. She was born 1851 in KY. She married William James "Bill" Cullen. They were married on 02 Nov 1871 in KY.
- 32. v. **Louisa M. Johnson**^[8]. She was born on 12 Mar 1853 in KY^[13]. She married Robert M. Williams. They were married on 16 Sep 1875. She died on 22 Feb 1906. Relationship in 1st cousin, 3 times removed. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.
- 33. vi. **Catherine "Kat" D. Johnson**^[3, 4]. She was born Oct 1859 in KY. She married William James "Bill" Cullen. They were married on 11 Dec 1887 in KY.
- vii. **George Johnson**. He was born 1860.

Notes for George Johnson:
General Notes:
George and Chatherine were twins
- 34. viii. **Susan Frances Johnson**^[3, 8, 8, 20]. She was born on 15 Sep 1862 in KY. She married James Thomas "Jim" Bruce. They were married on 01 Dec 1881. She died on 13 Dec 1950 in Mt. Carmel, IL. Newspaper Date on 14 Dec 1950. Relationship in 1st cousin, 3 times removed. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.
- 35. ix. **Harvey W. Johnson**^[21]. He was born 1865 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. He married Bethany "Bessie" Bell Williams. They were married on 02 Jul 1887 in Webster Co., KY^[17]. He died 1899.
- 36. x. **John Daniel Johnson**. He was born 1865 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. He married Fannie T. Watson. They were married on 03 Feb 1887.

8. **John Davis Cullen-4** (Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1)^[3, 6, 9, 12]. He was born on 27 Apr 1839 in KY. He died on 11 Oct 1920 in Hopkins Co., KY^[13]. Burial on 12 Oct 1920 in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY. Occupation in Flour mill and Sawmill.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 4 (con't)

Elizabeth Jane Dorris is the daughter of Rev. Burneal P. Dorris and Nancy W. Bacon [3, 9, 12]. She was born on 05 Jan 1837 in Hopkins Co., KY. She died on 13 May 1918. Relationship in 1/2 3rd cousin, 3 times removed. Burial in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY.

John Davis Cullen and Elizabeth Jane Dorris. They had 9 children.

37. i. **Leland Cullen** [9, 22]. He was born Abt. 1861 in KY.
 38. ii. **Sarah Jane Cullen** [9, 23, 12]. She was born on 03 Aug 1864 in Webster Co., KY. She married Marquate C. Dorris. They were married on 06 Jun 1880. She died on 03 Nov 1944 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. Relationship in 1st cousins, 3 times removed. Burial in Fox Cem., Webster co., KY.
 - iii. **Leona Cullen** [9]. She was born Abt. 1866 in KY.
 - iv. **Martha Cullen** [9]. She was born Abt. 1868 in KY.
 - v. **Susen Cullen** [9]. She was born Abt. 1869 in KY.
 - vi. **Margaret M. Cullen** [3]. She was born on 07 Feb 1871 [13]. She died on 03 Apr 1885. Burial in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY.
 - vii. **Dora P. Cullen** [3]. She was born on 10 Feb 1873. She died on 25 Nov 1906. Burial in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY.
 - viii. **Laura Cullen** [9]. She was born Abt. 1863 in KY.
 - ix. **J. D. Cullen** [3]. He was born 1871. He died 1935. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.
9. **Joseph Polk Cullen-4** (Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3, 6, 9]. He was born on 19 Apr 1843 in KY. He died on 09 Jun 1873. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

Eliza E. Jennings [24, 3]. She was born on 05 Dec 1840. She died on 01 Dec 1911. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

Joseph Polk Cullen and Eliza E. Jennings. They had 1 child.

- i. **Joseph Polk Cullen Jr.** [3]. He was born on 19 Jun 1873. He married Laura E. Holt. They were married on 06 Feb 1898 [25]. He died on 07 Mar 1905. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

Susan Oakley [3, 9]. She was born on 11 Sep 1841. She died on 15 Feb 1871. Burial in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY.

Joseph Polk Cullen and Susan Oakley. They were married on 04 Feb 1862. They had 5 children.

- i. **Marques Cullen** [3, 9]. He was born Abt. 1864 in KY.
- ii. **Jimmie Cullen** [3].
- iii. **Daughter Cullen** [3].

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 4 (con't)

- iv. **Mary Cullen** ^[9]. She was born Abt. 1866 in KY.
- v. **Emily Cullen** ^[9]. She was born Abt. 1867 in KY.

10. **Daniel Head Cullen**-4 (Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[3, 8, 6, 9]. He was born on 29 Mar 1846 in Webster Co., KY. He died on 27 Aug 1934. Burial in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY.

Notes for Daniel Head Cullen:

General Notes:

1900 Webster County, Ky Census

157	396	Cullen	Daniel H.	head	w	m	Mar 1846	54	m/32
		KY/Eng/IL	Farmer						
157	396	Cullen	Martha J.	wife	w	f	Aug 1847	52	m/32
		7/6	KY/NC/KY						
157	396	Cullen	James H.	son	w	m	May 1878	22	s
		KY/KY/KY	Farmer						
157	396	Cullen	William E.	son	w	m	Dec 1880	19	s
		KY/KY/KY							
157	396	Cullen	Ollie B. dau	w	f		May 1885	15	s
		KY/KY/KY							
157	396	Martin	Matilda	m-in-law	w	f	Jan 1820	80	wd
		11/9	KY/NC/NC						

Martha J. Martin is the daughter of Roderick Martin and Matilda B. Dorris ^[26, 8, 6]. She was born on 13 Aug 1847 in KY ^[3]. She died on 24 Aug 1909 ^[3]. Burial in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY.

Daniel Head Cullen and Martha J. Martin. They were married on 27 Feb 1868 in Webster Co., KY. They had 6 children.

- 39. i. **Sarah Matila Cullen** ^[3, 9]. She was born Abt. 1870 in KY.
- 40. ii. **John D. Cullen** ^[8, 25, 27]. He was born Aug 1871 in KY. He married Sarah E. Webb. They were married Abt. 1892. He died 1935. Burial in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY.
- 41. iii. **Marion Franklin Cullen** ^[8, 25, 27]. He was born on 16 Sep 1873 in KY. He married Mary Emma Webb. They were married on 29 Oct 1893 in Webster Co., KY ^[25]. He died on 08 Jun 1935 in Diamond Mine, Webster Co., KY. Relationship in 1st cousin, 3 times removed. Burial in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY.
- 42. iv. **James Hardy Cullen** ^[8]. He was born on 18 May 1878 in KY ^[3]. He married Mary Glisson. They were married on 04 Dec 1907. He died 1943 ^[13]. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.
- 43. v. **William Edward Cullen** ^[3, 8, 13]. He was born on 15 Dec 1880 in KY. He died on 30 Jan 1922. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 4 (con't)

44. vi. **Olive "Ollie" Larco Cullen** [3, 8, 28, 29, 27]. She was born May 1885 in KY. She died on 20 Sep 1938. Burial on 21 Sep 1938 in I. O. O. F. Cem., Clay, Webster Co., KY. Newspaper Date on 22 Sep 1938. Relationship in 1st cousin, 3 times removed.
11. **Alfred Cullen-4** (Frederick Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3, 14]. He was born on 21 Apr 1835 in England. He died on 07 Aug 1906. Relationship in 1st cousin, 4 times removed. Burial in Little Bethel Cem., near Sturgis, Union Co., KY.

Notes for Alfred Cullen:

General Notes:

Alfred was a farmer and lived near Morganfield, KY.

Sarah F. Parris [3]. She was born on 21 Jul 1843. Burial in Little Bethel Cem., near Sturgis, KY.

Alfred Cullen and Sarah F. Parris. They were married on 30 May 1862 in Union Co., KY. They had 8 children.

45. i. **John William "Will" Cullen** [3]. He was born on 07 Nov 1866. He died on 07 Feb 1897. Burial in Little Bethel Cem., near Sturgis, KY.
- ii. **Mason Cullen** [3]. He was born 1868. He died 1951. Burial in Little Bethel Cem., near Sturgis, KY.
- iii. **Mary Catherine Cullen** [3].
46. iv. **Thomas A. Cullen** [3]. He was born 1871. He died 1926. Burial in Little Bethel Cem., near Sturgis, KY.
47. v. **N. Clarence Cullen** [3]. He was born 1875. He died 1934. Burial in Little Bethel Cem., near Sturgis, KY.
48. vi. **Charles David Cullen** [3]. He was born 1883. He married Ella May Riggs. They were married on 25 Nov 1902 in Union Co., KY. He died 1953. Relationship in 2nd cousin, 3 times removed. Burial in Little Bethel Cem., near Sturgis, KY.
- vii. **Marshall Cullen** [3].
49. viii. **Gertrude Cullen** [3]. She was born on 19 Mar 1879. She died Abt. 1970.
12. **Frederick Cullen Jr.-4** (Frederick Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. He was born 1845 in USA. He died 1924. Burial in Little Bethel Cem., near Sturgis, KY.

A. R. ? [3].

Frederick Cullen Jr. and A. R. ?. They had 7 children.

- i. **Holbert Cullen** [3]. He was born on 09 Oct 1873. He died on 19 Aug 1877. Cause of Death was Summer Diease. Burial in Little Bethel Cem., near Sturgis, KY.
- ii. **James B. Cullen** [3]. He was born on 26 Jun 1876. He died on 23 Aug 1877. Cause of Death was Summer Disease. Burial in Little Bethel Cem., near Sturgis, KY.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 4 (con't)

- iii. **Fannie Cullen** [3].
 - iv. **Ila Cullen** [3].
 - v. **Ida Mae Cullen** [3].
 - vi. **Hampton Cullen** [3]. He was born on 26 Aug 1882. He died on 07 Jul 1960. Burial in Little Bethel Cem., near Sturgis, KY.

Notes for Hampton Cullen:
General Notes:
Never married
50. vii. **Landon F. Cullen** [3]. He was born on 25 Aug 1886. He died on 21 Mar 1952. Military Service in Pvt. WW I, 152nd Depot Brg.. Burial in Little Bethel Cem., near Sturgis, KY.
13. **George L. Cullen-4** (Frederick Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. He was born on 06 Mar 1853. He died 1930. Burial in Pythian Ridge Cem., Sturgis, KY.
- Phoebe Elizabeth Hall** [3]. She was born 1853. She died 1953. Burial in Pythian Ridge Cem., Sturgis, KY.
- George L. Cullen and Phoebe Elizabeth Hall. They were married on 03 Mar 1875 in Union Co., KY. They had 7 children.
- i. **Bertha Arnett Cullen** [3]. She was born 1876. She died 1877.
 - ii. **James Thomas "Tom" Cullen** [3]. He was born on 05 Jul 1878. He died May 1963. Burial in Pythian Ridge Cem., Sturgis, KY.
51. iii. **Liston Marshall Cullen** [3]. He was born 1880. Burial in Old Bethel Cem., NW of Sturgis, KY.
52. iv. **Annie "Frankie" Cullen** [3]. She was born on 06 Aug 1883. She died 03 Jul.
- v. **Minerva Elizabeth Cullen** [3]. She was born on 17 Jan 1885. Burial in Pythian Ridge Cem., Sturgis, KY.
53. vi. **Hattie Bell Cullen** [3]. She was born on 24 Mar 1889.
54. vii. **Adlai Omer Cullen** [3]. He was born on 25 Apr 1893.
14. **Mary F. "Molly" Cullen-4** (Frederick Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3].
- David Luttrell** [3].
- David Luttrell and Mary F. "Molly" Cullen. They were married on 17 Dec 1872 in Union Co., KY. They had 6 children.
- i. **Sophia Luttrell** [3].

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 4 (con't)

- ii. **William "Will" Luttrell** ^[3].
- iii. **Milton Luttrell** ^[3].
- iv. **John Luttrell** ^[3].
- v. **Walter Luttrell** ^[3].
- vi. **Burbie Luttrell** ^[3].

15. **Richard Cullen-4** (Frederick Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[3]. Military Service in Rebel Army during Civil War.

Mary Jane "Molly" Perkins ^[3].

Richard Cullen and Mary Jane "Molly" Perkins. They were married on 25 Apr 1865 in Union Co., KY. They had 3 children.

- 55. i. **Charles Cheesman Cullen** ^[3]. He was born on 06 Apr 1867 in Union Co., KY. He married Margaret Green. They were married on 04 Dec 1895. He died on 28 May 1937 in Louisville, KY.
- 56. ii. **Robert Lee Cullen** ^[3]. He was born on 28 Aug 1866. He married Mae Brown. They were married on 06 May 1891. He died on 16 Jul 1954.
- 57. iii. **Fannie Bence Cullen** ^[3]. She was born on 22 Dec 1870. She died 1933. Burial in Cave Hill Cem., Louisville, KY.

Generation 5

16. **Joseph Cullen-5** (William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[3]. He was born on 20 Aug 1836. He died 1910.

Louisa Walker ^[3].

Joseph Cullen and Louisa Walker. They were married on 24 Feb 1859. They had 1 child.

- 58. i. **Mary "Polly" Cullen** ^[3].

17. **Liddia Cullen-5** (William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[3]. She was born on 07 Mar 1837.

Nathaniel Jeffries ^[3].

Nathaniel Jeffries and Liddia Cullen. They were married on 15 Jul 1856. They had 1 child.

- i. **Ona Jeffries** ^[3].

18. **Arthur Elijah "Lige" Cullen-5** (William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[3]. He was born on 24 May 1845 in Salem, Union Co., KY. He died on 19 Aug 1933 in Webster Co., KY ^[16]. Relationship in 1/2 1st cousin, 3times removed. Burial in Rock Spring Cem., near Wheatcroft, Webster Co., KY.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 5

Notes for Arthur Elijah "Lige" Cullen:

General Notes:

Moved to Wheatcroft, Ky in 1884. here he open a Coal Mines and built several houses for the miners to live in.

In 1889 he donated one half of his property interest to Mr. R. M. Wheatcroft, of London, England. Mr. Wheatcroft laid out the townsite which was named after him: and later, Lige sold his remaining interest to Mr. Wheatcroft.

Source: "Cullen Genealogy" by George Lee Cullen 1972

1900 Webster county, Ky Census

179	218	Cullen	A.E.	head	w	m	May 1845	55	m/21
		KY/KY/KY	Farmer						
179	218	Cullen	Laura L.	wife	w	f	Jun 1857	42	m/21
		4/4	KY/Eng/KY						
179	218	Cullen	Flora B. dau	w	f		Jan 1886	14	s
		KY/KY/KY							
179	218	Cullen	Katie E. dau	w	f	?	1888 11	s	
		KY/KY/KY							
179	218	Cullen	M. Rosie	dau	w	f	May 1889	11	s
		KY/KY/KY							

Emma Cummings ^[30, 4]. She was born 1848. She died 1883.

Arthur Elijah "Lige" Cullen and Emma Cummings. They were married on 20 Nov 1879 ^[30]. They had no children.

Laura Belle Wallace is the daughter of Samuel "Sam" Bratton Boone Wallace and Elizabeth Ann Cox ^[3]. She was born on 04 Jun 1857 in Union Co., KY ^[1]. She died on 06 Sep 1955 in Union Co., KY. Burial in Rock Spring Cem., near Wheatcroft, Webster Co., KY.

Notes for Laura Belle Wallace:

General Notes:

Mrs. Laura Belle CULLEN, 98, one of Webster county's oldest citizens and a lifelong resident of Wheatcroft, died at 1 p.m. Tuesday at Sturgis Hospital. She was taken to the hospital Sunday after she suffered a broken hip in a fall at her home in Wheatcroft. Mrs. Cullen, daughter of the late Sam Bratton WALLACE and Ann COX Wallace, who were among the first settlers of the community, was born June 4, 1857 in the house in which she spent her entire life. She was married to Daniel Wallace and they had one daughter, Willie Wallace HUDSON, now deceased. After Mr. Wallace's death she was married to A.E. Cullen, one of the founders of the town of Wheatcroft, who died in 1933. She was the oldest member of Rock Springs Baptist Church, of which her father was a charter member. Mrs. Cullen had quite a reputation for her assistance to neighbors who were ill or in need in any way, and was called upon often for information concerning early history of the section and its pioneer families. Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Charles F. JENKINS, Earlington, Miss Flora Cullen and Mrs. Kathryn Cullen DOSS, Wheatcroft; 11 grandchildren, 25 great-grandchildren, and nine great-great-grandchildren. The body is at the home in Wheatcroft. Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday at Rock Springs Church, with the Rev. Bob Wallace of Wheatcroft officiating, assisted by the Rev. Hughlan RICHIE of Earlington. Burial will be in the church cemetery. Providence Journal-Enterprise, Thursday, September 8, 1955. Compiler's note: A.E. Cullen, 1845-1933, is buried beside Laura B. in Rock Springs Cemetery, as

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 5 (con't)

is their daughter Flora B. Cullen, 1886-1967. Webster records list the marriage of J.D. Wallace to Miss L.B. Wallace 19 Nov 1879.

Arthur Elijah "Lige" Cullen and Laura Belle Wallace. They were married on 17 Sep 1884 in Wheatcroft, Webster Co., KY [16]. They had 3 children.

- i. **Flora Belle Cullen** [3]. She was born on 29 Jan 1886 in Wheatcroft, Webster Co., KY. She died on 11 Mar 1967 in Madisonville, Hopkins Co., KY. Burial in Rock Spring Cem., near Wheatcroft, KY.

Notes for Flora Belle Cullen:

General Notes:

Middle name corrected from Belle to Beatrice per John Cullen. 12/22/98.

- ii. **Kathryn "Kate" Ecton Cullen** [3, 4]. She was born on 12 Jul 1887 in Wheatcroft, Webster Co., KY. She married James William Leyhew. They were married on 15 May 1912 in KY. She died 1975 in Wheatcroft, Webster Co., KY [30]. Burial in Rock Spring Cem., near Wheatcroft, Webster Co., KY.
 59. iii. **Mary Posey Cullen** [3, 4]. She was born on 24 May 1889 in Webster Co., KY [1]. She married Charles Frank Jenkins. They were married on 30 Mar 1915 in Wheatcroft, Webster Co., KY. She died on 03 Aug 1982 in Earlington, KY. Education in Bethel College, Hopkinsville, KY. Relationship in 1/2 2nd cousin, 2 times removed. Burial in Rock Spring Cem., Webster Co., KY.
19. **Mary Elizabeth "Molly" Cullen-5** (William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3, 4]. She was born on 22 Jul 1847 in Union Co., KY.

Francis Marion King [3, 4]. He was born in IN.

Francis Marion King and Mary Elizabeth "Molly" Cullen. They were married on 15 Jun 1863. They had 6 children.

- i. **Missiniah Alma King** [3, 4]. She was born 1868 in KY. She married Sidney Ingraham. They were married 1896.
 - ii. **Benjamin H. King** [3, 4]. He was born Mar 1869 in KY.
 - iii. **Minnie J. King** [3, 4]. She was born 1874 in KY.
 - iv. **Barniah King** [4]. He was born 1876 in KY.
 - v. **Mary "Molly" R. King** [3, 4]. She was born 1878.
 - vi. **Elijah Humphrey Marshall King** [3]. He was born 1879 in KY.
20. **Richard "Dick" Dodge Cullen-5** (William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. He was born on 02 Apr 1849 in near Morganfield, Union Co., KY. He died on 11 May 1937 in Roswell, Chaven Co., NM [1].

Juliet Helen Grubbs is the daughter of Caleb Stone Grubbs and Martha Susan McMican [3]. She was born on 26 Mar 1857 in Livingston Co., KY. She died on 07 Nov 1950.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 5 (con't)

Richard "Dick" Dodge Cullen and Juliet Helen Grubbs. They were married on 02 Jan 1879 in Morganfield, Union Co., KY. They had 11 children.

60. i. **Ernest Elmo Cullen** ^[3]. He was born on 18 Jan 1880 in near Birdsville, Livingston Co., KY. He married Julia Flora Sparkman. They were married on 22 May 1902 in White Co., TN ^[1]. He died on 12 Sep 1964.
61. ii. **Lee Roy Cullen** ^[3, 4]. He was born on 05 Apr 1881 in Livingston Co., KY. He married Lela Wiley Sanders. They were married on 01 Jul 1906 in Bone Cave, Van Buran Co., TN. He died on 17 Nov 1957 in Rosewell, NM. Relationship in 1/2 2nd cousin, 2 times removed.
- iii. **Blanche Cullen** ^[3]. She was born on 21 Jan 1883 in near Birdsville, Livingston Co., KY. She died on 07 Jul 1970.
- Notes for Blanche Cullen:
General Notes:
Never married. Was a school teacher
62. iv. **Oscar Turner Cullen** ^[3, 4]. He was born on 08 Dec 1883 in near Birdsville, Livingston Co., KY. He married Ethel Summers. They were married on 12 Sep 1910 in OK. He died on 21 Jan 1967 in San Antonio, TX. Burial in San Antonio, TX.
63. v. **Richard Lewis Cullen** ^[3]. He was born on 16 Mar 1885 in Hamilton Co., IL. He married Stella Stipe. They were married on 08 Nov 1916 in Sparta, White Co., TN ^[1]. He died on 21 Oct 1954.
- vi. **Missiniah Susan "Nina" Cullen** ^[3]. She was born on 14 Oct 1887 in Hamilton Co., IL. She died on 23 Nov 1964 in Roswell, Chaves Co., NM.
- Notes for Missiniah Susan "Nina" Cullen:
General Notes:
Never married
- vii. **William Grubbs Cullen** ^[3]. He was born on 24 Jul 1889 in Hamilton Co., IL. He married Elizabeth Givens. They were married 1923 in Miami, FL. He died on 12 Apr 1977 in Roswell, Chaves Co., NM. Military Service in Navy- WW1.
64. viii. **Caleb Grubbs Cullen** ^[3]. He was born on 24 Jul 1889 in Hamilton Co., IL. He married Cora Elizabeth Asdell. They were married on 07 Aug 1922 in Orland, Glenn Co., CA ^[1]. He died on 27 Apr 1976 in San Rafael, Martin Co., CA ^[1]. Military Service in Army (Cavalry) - WWI. Relationship in 2nd cousin, 2 times removed.
- ix. **John Cullen** ^[3, 4]. He was born on 06 Feb 1891 in Hamilton Co., IL. He married Julia Isabell Emery. They were married on 05 May 1918 in Cleveland, OH. He died on 08 Nov 1985 in Ponca City, Kay Co., OK ^[1].
- x. **Alma Ruth Cullen** ^[3, 4]. She was born on 19 Mar 1897 in Hamilton Co., IL. She died on 16 Jan 1916 in Oklahoma City, OK. Cause of Death was Appendicitis -then Pneumoniaa.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 5 (con't)

65. xi. **Paul Bryan Cullen** ^[3, 4]. He was born on 01 Feb 1900 in White Co., TN. He married Eva Jeanette Marney. They were married on 12 Dec 1926 in OK. He died on 25 Dec 1997 in Huston, TX. Relationship in 1/2 2nd cousin, 2 times removed.
21. **William James "Bill" Cullen-5** (William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[3, 4, 5]. He was born on 25 Jun 1851 in Union Co., KY. He died on 11 Oct 1935 in near Cairo, Alexander Co., IL. Burial in Black Oak Cem, Black Oak, AR.
31. **Mary E. "Molly" Johnson** is the daughter of Andrew Johnson and Harriet Elizabeth Cullen ^[3, 5]. She was born 1851 in KY.

William James "Bill" Cullen and Mary E. "Molly" Johnson. They were married on 02 Nov 1871 in KY. They had 7 children.

66. i. **Carrie Lee Cullen** ^[3, 4]. She was born 1873 in KY. She married James Dunlap. They were married on 05 Sep 1889.
67. ii. **James J. Cullen** ^[3, 4]. He was born on 04 Sep 1875 in Union Co., KY. He married Susan Elizabeth Autry. They were married 1905. He died on 26 Jan 1961. Burial in Monette Cem, Monette, ARK.
68. iii. **William Marshall Cullen** ^[3, 4]. He was born May 1876 in KY. He married Minnie Lofton. They were married 1895 in KY. He died 1927 in KY.
69. iv. **Richard Ashley Cullen** ^[3, 4]. He was born on 12 Jan 1878 in KY. He married Hattie Gannon. They were married 1900. He died on 04 Mar 1936 in ARK. Burial in Black Oak Cem, Black Oak, AR.
70. v. **Sarah "Sally" Mae Cullen** ^[3, 4]. She was born May 1879 in KY.
- vi. **Hattie Belle Cullen** ^[3, 4]. She was born 1880 in KY. She married Ura Gannon. They were married 1905. She died 1909 in ARK.
71. vii. **John Robert Cullen** ^[5]. He was born 1891 in Hamilton, IL. He died on 05 Apr 1964 in New Albany, Floyd Co., IN.
33. **Catherine "Kat" D. Johnson** is the daughter of Andrew Johnson and Harriet Elizabeth Cullen ^[3, 4]. She was born Oct 1859 in KY.

William James "Bill" Cullen and Catherine "Kat" D. Johnson. They were married on 11 Dec 1887 in KY. They had 3 children.

72. i. **Mortie Kiah Cullen** ^[3, 4]. He was born on 12 Jan 1889 in Hamilton Co., IL. He married Willie Ann Johnson. They were married on 06 Dec 1908 in Black Oak, Craighead County, Ark. He died on 02 May 1929 in ARK. Burial in Black Oak Cem, Black Oak, ARK.
73. ii. **John Cullen** ^[3, 4]. He was born 1891 in Hamilton Co., IL. He married Lilly Pennington. They were married 1913 in ARK.
- iii. **Mamie Cullen** ^[3]. She was born in Hamilton Co., IL.

Nora ? ^[3, 30]. Burial in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 5 (con't)

William James "Bill" Cullen and Nora ?. They had no children.

22. **Hezekiah Franklin Brady Cullen-5** (William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[3, 4]. He was born on 14 Nov 1853 in Union Co., KY.

Betty D. Rudd ^[3, 4]. She was born on 06 Oct 1859 in KY. She died on 08 Nov 1883. Burial in Little Bethel Cem., Union Co., KY.

Hezekiah Franklin Brady Cullen and Betty D. Rudd. They were married on 27 Oct 1875 in Union Co., KY. They had no children.

Tiny ? ^[4]. She was born Feb 1865 in KY. She died 1903.

Hezekiah Franklin Brady Cullen and Tiny ?. They were married 1884 in KY. They had 1 child.

74. i. **Mamie Cullen** ^[3]. She was born Sep 1892 in KY.

23. **Hulda Ann Cullen-5** (William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[3, 4]. She was born on 17 May 1856 in Union Co., KY.

W. N. Latta ^[3, 4]. He was born 1852.

W. N. Latta and Hulda Ann Cullen. They were married 1877 in KY. They had 2 children.

i. **James Latta** ^[3, 4]. He was born 1878 in KY.

ii. **Cora Latta** ^[3, 4]. She was born 1880 in KY.

24. **Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5** (William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[3, 4]. She was born on 08 Aug 1858 in Union Co., KY. She died on 06 Jun 1924 in Utica, Daviess Co., KY. Burial in Utica Cem., Daviess Co., KY.

John Lewis Clark is the son of Peter Wright Clark and Elizabeth M. Banta ^[3, 4, 4]. He was born on 20 Jun 1856 in Mercer Co., KY. He died on 30 Oct 1943 in Utica, Daviess Co., KY. Burial in Utica Cem., Daviess Co., KY.

John Lewis Clark and Nancy Evelyn Cullen. They were married on 28 Nov 1875 in Morganfied, Union Co., KY. They had 13 children.

75. i. **William Harrison Clark** ^[3, 4, 4]. He was born on 29 Jul 1876 in KY. He died on 05 Mar 1980 in Owensboro, Davies Co., KY. Burial in Rosehill Cem., Owensboro, KY.

ii. **Vicie Clark** ^[3].

iii. **Arthur Clark** ^[3].

76. iv. **Albert Clark** ^[4]. He was born Jul 1879 in Davies Co., KY. He died Bef. 1920.

77. v. **Mary Ellen Clark** ^[4, 31]. She was born 1881 in Davies Co., KY. She died on 01 Mar 1947. Burial in Mater Dolorosa Cem., Owensboro, Davie Co., KY.

vi. **Charles Median Clark** ^[4]. He was born on 14 Aug 1884 in KY. He died 1962.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 5 (con't)

- vii. **Minnie Lee Clark** ^[4]. She was born on 11 Nov 1887 in KY. She died on 03 Mar 1906 in Beth, Ark.
- Notes for Minnie Lee Clark:
 General Notes:
 Burned to death[Brownfromwc.ged.FTW]
- Burned to death
78. viii. **Oscar Turner Clark** ^[4]. He was born on 24 Mar 1889 in KY. He died on 01 Jan 1955. Burial in Utica Cem., Utica, Davies Co., KY.
79. ix. **Peter Wright Clark** ^[4]. He was born on 09 Jan 1890 in Davies Co., KY. He married Ann Bell Greenly. They were married on 03 Sep 1913. He died on 09 Nov 1956.
- x. **Carmel Bell Clark** ^[30]. She was born on 02 Jun 1895 in KY. She died on 10 Apr 1897.
- xi. **Elizabeth Clark** ^[30]. She was born on 02 Aug 1897 in KY.
- xii. **Dewey Hobbson Clark** ^[30]. He was born on 12 Jul 1898 in KY. He married Stella Ozetta Ratliff. They were married Feb 1920. He died on 13 Jul 1965. Burial in Ratliff Cem., Mclean Co., KY (Smith).
- xiii. **Roy Clark** ^[30]. He was born on 08 May 1901 in KY. He died on 15 May 1901.
25. **Joseph J. Cullen-5** (James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[3, 8, 9]. He was born on 05 Feb 1849 in KY.

Notes for Joseph J. Cullen:
 General Notes:
 1900 Webster County, KY Census

139	3	Cullen	Joseph	head	w	m	Feb 1849	51	m/28	
139	3	Cullen	Mary E.	wife	w	f	Apr 1855	45	m/28	1/5
139	3	Cullen	George	son	w	m	Nov 1875	24	s	
139	3	Cullen	Charles W.	son	w	m	Apr 1881	19	s	
139	3	Cullen	Bertha S.		dau	w	f	Jan 1885	15	s
139	3	Cullen	Lennie T.		dau	w	f	Sept 1895	5	

Mary E. Fugate is the daughter of G. W. Fugate and Eveline ? ^[3, 8]. She was born Apr 1855 in KY ^[17].

Joseph J. Cullen and Mary E. Fugate. They were married on 12 Sep 1872. They had 4 children.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 5 (con't)

80. i. **George Ira Cullen** [3, 8]. He was born on 11 Nov 1875 in KY. He married Lillie Belle Dill. They were married on 02 Jul 1904 in Union Co., KY. He died 1943 in Pontiac, Mi.
- ii. **Charles W. Cullen** [8]. He was born Apr 1881 in KY.
- iii. **Bertha S. Cullen** [8]. She was born Jan 1885 in KY.
- iv. **Lennie T. Cullen** [8]. She was born Sep 1895 in KY.
26. **William Newton Cullen-5** (James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. He was born on 09 Apr 1853 in Webster Co., KY. He died on 18 Feb 1931 in Crittendon Co., KY. Burial in Fox Cem., Webster co., KY.

Virginia "Jennie" C. Dorris is the daughter of John Grantham "Jack" Dorris and Elizabeth Brown [3]. She was born on 09 Feb 1853. She died on 02 Jul 1888 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. Burial in Fox Cem., Webster co., KY.

William Newton Cullen and Virginia "Jennie" C. Dorris. They were married on 07 Oct 1874. They had 7 children.

- i. **Son Cullen** [3]. He was born 1875. He died 1875 [32]. Burial in Fox Cem., Webster co., KY.
81. ii. **Nona Carriel Cullen** [33]. She was born on 28 Apr 1876 in KY.
82. iii. **William Hahn Cullen** [3]. He was born on 05 Jul 1878 in KY. He married Naomi Newton Pace. They were married on 26 Jan 1900. He died on 22 Mar 1947 in Blackwell, OK. Burial in Blackwell Cem, Blackwell, OK.
83. iv. **Albert Russell Cullen** [3]. He was born on 26 Dec 1880 in KY. He married Elta J. Wilson. They were married on 05 Jan 1902 in KY. He died on 20 Dec 1964 in Marion, KY [33].
- v. **John W. Cullen** [3]. He was born on 14 Jan 1883 in Marion, KY [33]. He died on 06 Sep 1971 in Marion, KY [33].
84. vi. **James Everett Cullen** [33]. He was born on 03 Apr 1885 in KY. He married Deana Hodge. They were married 1909. He died on 05 Jun 1971 in Wadesville, Posey Co., IN. Relationship in 1st cousin, 2 times removed. Burial in Big Hill Cem., Providence, Webster Co., KY.
- vii. **Virginia C. Cullen** [3]. She was born on 09 Mar 1888 in KY. She died on 12 Jul 1888 in KY [33].

Rebecca Frances Rushing. She died on 04 May 1930.

William Newton Cullen and Rebecca Frances Rushing. They were married on 26 Sep 1889. They had 1 child.

85. i. **Velda Lee Christine Cullen** [34]. She was born on 19 Aug 1894. She died 1976.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 5 (con't)

27. **Ann Elizabeth Cullen-5** (James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[3, 8]. She was born on 23 Jun 1855 in KY.

John Parker is the son of Martha J. ? ^[3, 8]. He was born in KY.

Notes for John Parker:

General Notes:

[Brownfromwc.ged.FTW]

1900 Webster County, Ky Census

165538ParkerJohnheadwmFeb ?43m/22KY/KY/KYFarmer
 165538ParkerAnnie E.wifewfJun 185445m/225KY/KY/KY
 165538ParkerNeola T.dauwfSep 187821sKY/KY/KY
 165538ParkerViola B.dauwfSep ?15?sKY/KY/KY
 165538ParkerAnnie E.dauwfMay 188811sKY/KY/KY
 165538ParkerErnest A.sonwm? 188812sKY/KY/KY
 165538ParkerJohniesonwm??KY/KY/KY
 165538ParkerMartha J.motherwfnov 183663wd4/4KY/VA/KY1900 Webster County, Ky Census

165	538	Parker	John	head	w	m	Feb ?	43	m/22	
		KY/KY/KY	Farmer							
165	538	Parker	Annie E.	wife	w	f	Jun 1854	45	m/22	
		5/5	KY/KY/KY							
165	538	Parker	Neola T.	dau	w	f	Sep 1878	21	s	
		KY/KY/KY								
165	538	Parker	Viola B. dau	w	f	Sep ?	15?	s		
		KY/KY/KY								
165	538	Parker	Annie E.	dau	w	f	May 1888	11	s	
		KY/KY/KY								
165	538	Parker	Ernest A.	son	w	m	? 1888	12	s	
		KY/KY/KY								
165	538	Parker	Johnie son	w	m	?	?			
		KY/KY/KY								
165	538	Parker	Martha J.	mother	w	f	Nov 1836	63	wd	
		4/4	KY/VA/KY							

John Parker and Ann Elizabeth Cullen. They were married on 16 Dec 1877. They had 5 children.

- i. **Johnie Parker** ^[8]. He was born in KY.
 - ii. **Viola Parker** ^[3, 8]. She was born on 27 Sep 1878 in KY.
 - iii. **Nola Bell Parker** ^[3]. She was born on 20 Sep 1881. She died 1954 ^[13]. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.
 - iv. **Annie E. Parker** ^[3, 8]. She was born on 27 May 1884 in KY.
86. v. **Ernest Arnold Parker** ^[8]. He was born on 16 Dec 1888 in Webster Co., KY. He married Effie Rose Teague. They were married on 21 Apr 1909 ^[35]. He died on 09 Apr 1968 in Providence, KY. Relationship in 1st cousin, 2 times removed. Fact 6 in Trucker, Ice Saleman. Burial in Dorris Cem., Providence, KY.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 5 (con't)

28. **Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5** (James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3, 2]. He was born on 18 Mar 1858 in KY. He died on 28 Jul 1927. Burial in Cullen Cem, near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

Notes for Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen:
General Notes:

Nancy Ellen Curry is the daughter of Andrew "Andy" Curry and Mary Elizabeth "Polly" Hill [3, 36]. She was born on 11 May 1858 in Union County, KY. She died on 21 May 1949 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. Newspaper Date on 26 May 1949. Relationship in Great Grandmother. Burial in Cullen Cem, near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

Notes for Nancy Ellen Curry:
General Notes:

Her grandfather met his death from the bite of a rabid wolf. In those days, the people also became rabid after nine days. This kinsman lived chained in a shed from eighth day until his death.

She also remembered bits about the Civil War. She was 7 to 11 years old. She told of barn raising where there was much sorrow and prayer for they hear cannon firing to the south of them.

One time when talking about families divided North against South , she said, "Don't believe it was rebellion within the family." There was a gang of what we call guerillas today but they were call "Copperheads" and "Skalawags" who recruited soldiers by force for both North and South. They hung her brother by his thumbs until he was willing to go to fight in the southern army. The rest of the Curry family that fought at all fought in Northern army. Her father hid when those bands came throught as did many of the family men.--As told by Aunt Lennie (Brown) Martelle

Nancy Ellen (Mrs. Z.B.) Cullen obituary - 1949

Surname: Cullen, Curry, Herron, Bell, Melton, Givens

Mrs. Z.B. Cullen, 91, Dies Saturday

Mrs. Nancy Ellen Cullen, 91, widow of the late Z.B. Cullen, died at 12:30 a.m. Saturday in her home on North Broadway.

Mrs. Cullen was born in Webster county May 11, 1858, a daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Andy Curry. She was married to Mr. Cullen July 25, 1875, in Shawneetown, Ill.

She was a member of the Primitive Baptist church here.

Survivors are four daughters, Mrs. J.L. Herron, of Nashville, Tenn., Mrs. Ida Bell, Mrs. Ellie Melton, and Mrs. Everett Givens, Providence; one son, Clarence Cullen, Providence; a brother, John L. Curry, Providence; twenty-one grandchildren; thirty-one great-grandchildren; and ten great-great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Sunday in the home, with Elder Harris, of Duquoin, Ill., officiating, assisted by Elder W.T. Clayton, of Providence.

Burial was in Cullen cemetery, near Providence.

The Journal-Enterprise

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 5 (con't)

Providence, Kentucky
Thursday, May 26, 1949
used with permission

Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen and Nancy Ellen Curry. They were married on 25 Jul 1875 in Shaneetown, Gallatin Co., IL. They had 9 children.

87. i. **Mary Matilda (Tildy) Cullen** ^[37, 38]. She was born on 09 Apr 1876 in Pleasant Valley Com., Webster Co., KY. She married John Morgan Brown. They were married on 05 Oct 1905 in Webster Co., KY ^[39]. She died on 22 Apr 1941 in Webster Co., KY. Cause of Death was stroke. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.
88. ii. **George Thomas Cullen** ^[8, 40]. He was born on 11 Dec 1877 in KY ^[3]. He married Ivy C. Melton. They were married on 29 Dec 1897 ^[3]. He died on 10 Aug 1936. Relationship in Granduncle. Burial in Pleasant Valley Cem, Webster Co., KY.
89. iii. **Ella Cullen** ^[8, 41]. She was born Jul 1881 in KY ^[18]. She married John R . "Johnny" Melton. They were married on 06 Sep 1898.
- iv. **Martha Cullen** ^[3]. She was born on 25 Jul 1881 in KY.
90. v. **Ida Margaret Cullen**. She was born on 04 May 1884 in KY. She died on 31 Jan 1966. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.
91. vi. **Bertha Cullen** ^[3, 42]. She was born on 02 May 1889 in KY. She died 1973.
- vii. **Edna Cullen** ^[3]. She was born on 07 Aug 1893 in KY. She married Everett Laffoon Givens. They were married on 21 Jun 1922 ^[32]. She died on 03 Oct 1968. Burial in Pleasant Valley Cem, Webster Co., KY.
92. viii. **Clarence Cullen** ^[3]. He was born on 23 May 1895 in KY. He died 1985 ^[24]. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.
- ix. **Gracie Cullen** ^[24]. She was born on 31 Jan 1899 in KY. She died on 02 Sep 1900. Burial in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY.
29. **Henry Cullen-5** (James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[3, 2]. He was born on 12 Sep 1860 in KY. He died on 17 Dec 1922. Burial in Leottie Lovan.

Notes for Henry Cullen:

General Notes:

He is buried in the Cullen Cem. between Mary C. (Dorris) Cullen (his mother) , and Mary Ann Wilson (his first wife)

Mary Ann Wilson ^[3, 2]. She was born on 05 Apr 1865 in KY ^[13]. She died on 15 Jul 1890. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

Henry Cullen and Mary Ann Wilson. They were married on 21 Sep 1882 in KY. They had 4 children.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 5 (con't)

- 93. i. **Grady Lee Cullen** ^[3, 2]. He was born on 24 Feb 1884 in KY. He married Cad Johson Pierce. They were married on 26 Nov 1903. He died on 16 Jul 1914.
- ii. **Mary A. Cullen** ^[3, 2]. She was born 1885 in KY. She died on 15 Jul 1896.
- 94. iii. **James Edward Cullen** ^[3, 2]. He was born on 05 May 1887 in KY.
- 95. iv. **Isaac Henry Cullen** ^[3, 2]. He was born on 05 Nov 1889 in KY. He died on 21 Jan 1962.

Leottie Lovan is the daughter of Andrew Berryman Lovan ^[2, 43]. She was born on 27 Jun 1874 in KY. She died on 16 Dec 1950. Burial in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY.

Henry Cullen and Leottie Lovan. They were married on 08 Apr 1891 in KY. They had 8 children.

- 96. i. **Gertrude Cullen** ^[3, 2]. She was born on 11 Feb 1892 in KY. She married William Decator Robinson. They were married on 20 Oct 1913 in KY. She died on 16 Mar 1924.
 - 97. ii. **Albert Newton Cullen** ^[3, 2, 36]. He was born on 05 Jul 1893 in KY. He married Lela Mae Galusha. They were married on 06 Mar 1920. He died on 27 Feb 1949 in Nichols VA Hospital, Louisville, KY. Newspaper Date on 03 Mar 1949. Military Service in Pfc Mil Police Corps WW I. Relationship in 1st cousin, 2 times removed. Burial in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY.
 - 98. iii. **Etta May Cullen** ^[3, 2]. She was born on 29 Sep 1895 in KY. She died on 10 Apr 1963.
 - 99. iv. **Strauther Bryne Cullen** ^[3, 2]. He was born on 05 Feb 1897 in KY.
 - 100. v. **Otho Ray Cullen** ^[3, 44]. He was born on 17 Jul 1899 in near Povidence, Webster Co., KY. He died on 11 Jun 1951 in near Providence, Webster Co., KY. Newspaper Date on 14 Jun 1951. Relationship in 1st cousin, 2 times removed. Burial in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY.
 - 101. vi. **Ollie Everett Cullen** ^[3, 2]. He was born on 28 Feb 1901 in KY. He died on 05 Jun 1969.
 - 102. vii. **Rua Ann Cullen** ^[3, 2]. She was born on 03 Jul 1904 in KY.
 - 103. viii. **Andy Lawrence Cullen** ^[3]. He was born on 08 Sep 1912. He died on 30 Mar 1965. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.
30. **Sarah Ann Johnson-5** (Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[6]. She was born 1850 in KY.

Davis J. Vaughn.

Davis J. Vaughn and Sarah Ann Johnson. They were married on 19 Oct 1882. They had 2 children.

- i. **Lizzy Vaughn** ^[3].

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 5 (con't)

ii. **Susy Vaughn** ^[3].

31. **Mary E. "Molly" Johnson-5** (Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[3, 5]. She was born 1851 in KY.
21. **William James "Bill" Cullen** is the son of William Henry Cullen and Messanaiah Dodge ^[3, 4, 5]. He was born on 25 Jun 1851 in Union Co., KY. He died on 11 Oct 1935 in near Cairo, Alexander Co., IL. Burial in Black Oak Cem, Black Oak, AR.

William James "Bill" Cullen and Mary E. "Molly" Johnson. They were married on 02 Nov 1871 in KY. They had 7 children.

66. i. **Carrie Lee Cullen** ^[3, 4]. She was born 1873 in KY. She married James Dunlap. They were married on 05 Sep 1889.
67. ii. **James J. Cullen** ^[3, 4]. He was born on 04 Sep 1875 in Union Co., KY. He married Susan Elizabeth Autry. They were married 1905. He died on 26 Jan 1961. Burial in Monette Cem, Monette, ARK.
68. iii. **William Marshall Cullen** ^[3, 4]. He was born May 1876 in KY. He married Minnie Lofton. They were married 1895 in KY. He died 1927 in KY.
69. iv. **Richard Ashley Cullen** ^[3, 4]. He was born on 12 Jan 1878 in KY. He married Hattie Gannon. They were married 1900. He died on 04 Mar 1936 in ARK. Burial in Black Oak Cem, Black Oak, AR.
70. v. **Sarah "Sally" Mae Cullen** ^[3, 4]. She was born May 1879 in KY.
- vi. **Hattie Belle Cullen** ^[3, 4]. She was born 1880 in KY. She married Ura Gannon. They were married 1905. She died 1909 in ARK.
71. vii. **John Robert Cullen** ^[5]. He was born 1891 in Hamilton, IL. He died on 05 Apr 1964 in New Albany, Floyd Co., IN.
32. **Louisa M. Johnson-5** (Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[8]. She was born on 12 Mar 1853 in KY ^[13]. She died on 22 Feb 1906. Relationship in 1st cousin, 3 times removed. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

Robert M. Williams is the son of Samuel Watson Williams and Prudence Edmondson ^[8, 9, 45]. He was born Abt. 1853 in KY ^[46]. He died on 24 May 1929 in Near Diamond, Webster Co., KY ^[46]. Newspaper Date on 27 May 1929. Burial in Cullen Cemertery, Webster Co., KY.

Notes for Robert M. Williams:

General Notes:

1900 Webster County, KY Census

165	540	Williams	Robert M.	head	w	m	Mar ?	?	m/?
		KY/KY/KY	Farmer						
165	540	Williams	Louisa M.wife	w	f	Mar ?	27?	m/4	4/2
		KY/KY/KY							
165	540	Williams	Etta L.	dau	w	f	Jul 1876	23	
		KY/KY/KY							
165	540	Williams	?	dau	w	f	?	?	

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 5 (con't)

KY/KY/KY

Robert M. Williams and Louisa M. Johnson. They were married on 16 Sep 1875. They had 4 children.

- i. **Dock T. Williams** [3, 13]. He was born 1878. He died Oct 1885. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.
 - ii. **Hattie Williams** [3]. She was born on 31 Jan 1880 [13]. She died 1888. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.
 - 104. iii. **Lula May Williams** [3, 13, 44]. She was born 1887. She died 1958. Relationship in 2nd cousin, 2 times removed. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.
 - 105. iv. **Etta "Eva" Lecoster Williams** [3, 8, 33, 45]. She was born on 27 Jul 1876 in KY [46, 32]. She married Archibal Jackson Dorris. They were married on 26 Sep 1906. She died on 19 Feb 1929 in Providence, Webster Co., KY [47]. Newspaper Date in Feb 21, 1929. Burial in Fox Cemetery, Webster Co., KY.
33. **Catherine "Kat" D. Johnson-5** (Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3, 4]. She was born Oct 1859 in KY.
21. **William James "Bill" Cullen** is the son of William Henry Cullen and Messanaiah Dodge [3, 4, 5]. He was born on 25 Jun 1851 in Union Co., KY. He died on 11 Oct 1935 in near Cairo, Alexander Co., IL. Burial in Black Oak Cem, Black Oak, AR.

William James "Bill" Cullen and Catherine "Kat" D. Johnson. They were married on 11 Dec 1887 in KY. They had 3 children.

- 72. i. **Mortie Kiah Cullen** [3, 4]. He was born on 12 Jan 1889 in Hamilton Co., IL. He married Willie Ann Johnson. They were married on 06 Dec 1908 in Black Oak, Craighead County, Ark. He died on 02 May 1929 in ARK. Burial in Black Oak Cem, Black Oak, ARK.
 - 73. ii. **John Cullen** [3, 4]. He was born 1891 in Hamilton Co., IL. He married Lilly Pennington. They were married 1913 in ARK.
 - iii. **Mamie Cullen** [3]. She was born in Hamilton Co., IL.
34. **Susan Frances Johnson-5** (Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3, 8, 8, 20]. She was born on 15 Sep 1862 in KY. She died on 13 Dec 1950 in Mt. Carmel, IL. Newspaper Date on 14 Dec 1950. Relationship in 1st cousin, 3 times removed. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

James Thomas "Jim" Bruce is the son of Allen Bruce and Pernecia Price [3, 8, 11]. He was born on 10 Jan 1845 in KY. He died on 07 Mar 1925 [13]. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

Notes for James Thomas "Jim" Bruce:

General Notes:

1900 Webster County, KY Census

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 5 (con't)

162	478	Bruce James	head	w	m	Jan 1845	55	m/19		
		KY/KY/KY Farmer								
162	478	Bruce Susan F.	wife	w	f	Nov 1862	37	m/19		
		3/3 KY/KY/IL								
162	478	Bruce Raymond E.	son	w	m	Feb 1879	21	s		
		KY/KY/KY Farm laborer								
162	478	Bruce George F.	son	w	m	Oct 1882	17	s		
		KY/KY/KY								
162	478	Bruce Elija J.	son	w	m	Dec 1886	13	s		
		KY/KY/KY								
162	478	Bruce William E.	son	w	m	Dec 1894	5	s		
		KY/KY/KY								
162	478	Vaughn Harriett	niece	w	f	Sep 1883	15	s		
		KY/KY/KY								

[Brownfromwc.ged.FTW]

1900 Webster County, KY Census

162478BruceJamesheadwmJan 184555m/19KY/KY/KY Farmer
 162478BruceSusan F.wifewfNov 186237m/193/3KY/KY/IL
 162478BruceRaymond E.sonwmFeb 187921sKY/KY/KY Farm laborer
 162478BruceGeorge F.sonwmOct 188217sKY/KY/KY
 162478BruceElija J.sonwmDec 188613sKY/KY/KY
 162478BruceWilliam E. sonwmDec 18945sKY/KY/KY
 162478VaughnHarriettiecewfsSep 188315sKY/KY/KY

James Thomas "Jim" Bruce and Susan Frances Johnson. They were married on 01 Dec 1881. They had 3 children.

- 106. i. **George Thomas Bruce** [8, 11, 48]. He was born on 27 Oct 1882 in Webster Co., KY near Providence. He married Zelma Isabelle Parker. They were married on 02 Feb 1911. He died on 23 Dec 1964 in Hopkins Co., KY. Burial in Big Hill Cem., Providence, Webster Co., KY.
- ii. **Elijah "Lige" James Bruce** [8, 49, 50]. He was born on 06 Dec 1886 in KY. He married Nellie Gray Eakins. They were married on 29 Apr 1908. He died Jul 1969.
- 107. iii. **William Ezra Bruce** [8, 11]. He was born on 31 Dec 1894 in KY. He married Mary Eliza Jeffers. They were married on 25 Feb 1920 in Hopkins Co., KY. He died on 29 Jul 1987. Relationship in 2nd cousin, 2 times removed.

- 35. **Harvey W. Johnson-5** (Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [21]. He was born 1865 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. He died 1899.

Notes for Harvey W. Johnson:

General Notes:

Harvey and John were twins.

Bethany "Bessie" Bell Williams is the daughter of William J. (Bill) Williams and Pernecia Price [51]. She was born 1872.

Harvey W. Johnson and Bethany "Bessie" Bell Williams. They were married on 02 Jul 1887 in Webster Co., KY [17]. They had 4 children.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 5 (con't)

108. i. . **John C. Johnson Sr.** He was born on 08 Aug 1888 in Providence, Webster Co., KY.
109. ii. **Glenn Marion Johnson** ^[3, 52]. He was born on 16 Jun 1893 in Webster Co., KY. He married Barbra Anna Richardson. They were married on 04 Jan 1941 in South Fulton, Obion Co., TN. He died on 07 Sep 1973 in Marshall Co., KY.
- iii. **Arvel Denver Johnson** ^[3]. He was born Oct 1895.
110. iv. **Earl Harvey Johnson** ^[3, 4]. He was born on 18 Aug 1898 in Il. He married Mirtia Cullen. They were married Nov 1919.
36. **John Daniel Johnson-5** (Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1). He was born 1865 in Providence, Webster Co., KY.

Fannie T. Watson ^[8]. She was born Jun 1867 in KY.

John Daniel Johnson and Fannie T. Watson. They were married on 03 Feb 1887. They had 1 child.

- i. **Arthur Johnson** ^[3].
37. **Leland Cullen-5** (John Davis Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[9, 22]. He was born Abt. 1861 in KY.
38. **Sarah Jane Cullen-5** (John Davis Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[9, 23, 12]. She was born on 03 Aug 1864 in Webster Co., KY. She died on 03 Nov 1944 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. Relationship in 1st cousins, 3 times removed. Burial in Fox Cem., Webster co., KY.

Marquate C. Dorris is the son of Benjamin F. Dorris and Anna Myrilla Dorris ^[12]. He was born 1860. He died 1893.

Marquate C. Dorris and Sarah Jane Cullen. They were married on 06 Jun 1880. They had 5 children.

- i. **Annie Lise Dorris** ^[12]. She was born 1881. She died 1955.
- ii. **Ines Dorris** ^[12]. She was born 1883. She died on 10 Jul 1884.
- iii. **Ira Russell Dorris** ^[12]. He was born 1885. He died on 20 Mar 1909.
- iv. **Minnie Ruth Dorris** ^[12]. She was born 1888. She died on 14 May 1909.
- v. **Margaret Coradellia Dorris** ^[12]. She was born on 21 Feb 1886. She married John Richard Melton Bruce. They were married on 24 Mar 1901. She died on 26 Sep 1956.

Marcus C. Dorris is the son of Benjamin F. Dorris and Anna Myrilla Dorris ^[53, 12]. He was born 1858. He died 1893.

Marcus C. Dorris and Sarah Jane Cullen. They were married on 06 Jun 1880. They had 5 children.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 5 (con't)

- i. **Annie Lise Dorris** ^[12]. She was born 1881. She died 1955.
- ii. **Ines Dorris** ^[12]. She was born 1883. She died on 10 Jul 1884.
- iii. **Ira Russell Dorris** ^[12]. He was born 1885. He died on 20 Mar 1909.
- iv. **Margaret Coradellia Dorris** ^[12]. She was born on 21 Feb 1886. She married John Richard Melton Bruce. They were married on 24 Mar 1901. She died on 26 Sep 1956.
- v. **Minnie Ruth Dorris** ^[12]. She was born 1888. She died on 14 May 1909.

Micheal Jermial "Jerry" Richard Bruce ^[12]. He was born 1859. He died Sep 1909.

Micheal Jermial "Jerry" Richard Bruce and Sarah Jane Cullen. They were married on 16 Oct 1898 in Webster Co., KY. They had 3 children.

- 111. i. **Mary Mildred Bruce** ^[12]. She was born on 03 Nov 1900. She married Ollie Watson. They were married Aft. 1916. She died on 20 Aug 1986 in KY. Burial in Fox Cem., Webster co., KY.
- ii. **David Perkins Bruce** ^[12]. He was born 1902. He died on 28 Sep 1987 in MI.
- iii. **Micheal Jermial Richard Bruce Jr.** He was born 1908. He died May 1937 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. Family in Never married.

39. **Sarah Matila Cullen-5** (Daniel Head Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[3, 9]. She was born Abt. 1870 in KY.

William Summerfield Northern ^[3].

William Summerfield Northern and Sarah Matila Cullen. They had 2 children.

- 112. i. **Martha Ethel Northern** ^[24, 3]. She was born 1897 ^[13]. She died 1990. Relationship in 2nd cousin, 2 times removed. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

- 113. ii. **Forest Northern** ^[3].

40. **John D. Cullen-5** (Daniel Head Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[8, 25, 27]. He was born Aug 1871 in KY. He died 1935. Burial in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY.

Notes for John D. Cullen:

General Notes:

1900 Webster County, KY Census

162	488	Cullen	John D. head	w	m	Aug 1871	28	m/8	
		KY/KY/KY	Farmer						
162	488	Cullen	Sarah E.	wife	w	f	Nov 1873	26	m/8
		1/1	KY/TN/KY						
162	488	Wells	Ollie J.	s-in-law	w	f	Jul 1886	13	s
		KY/TN/KY							

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 5 (con't)

Sarah E. Webb is the daughter of William David Webb and Mary Ann Bruce [8, 25, 27]. She was born Nov 1873 in Webster Co., KY. She died 1925. Burial in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY.

John D. Cullen and Sarah E. Webb. They were married Abt. 1892. They had 2 children.

- i. **John Wallace Cullen** [13, 25]. He was born 1901 in Webster Co., KY. He died 1973. Relationship in 2nd cousin, 2 times removed. Burial in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY.
- ii. **Mary Ada Cullen** [25]. She was born 1909 in Webster Co., KY.

41. **Marion Franklin Cullen-5** (Daniel Head Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [8, 25, 27]. He was born on 16 Sep 1873 in KY. He died on 08 Jun 1935 in Diamond Mine, Webster Co., KY. Relationship in 1st cousin, 3 times removed. Burial in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY.

Notes for Marion Franklin Cullen:

General Notes:

1900 Webster County, KY Census

166	557	Cullen	Marion F. KY/KY/KY Farmer	head	w	m	Sep 1873	26	m/7
166	557	Cullen	Mary E. wife KY/TN/KY	w	f		Feb 1876	24	m/7 3/3
166	557	Cullen	Ruth M. dau KY/KY/KY	w	f		Feb 1896	4	s
166	557	Cullen	Ora J. dau KY/KY/KY	w	f		Aug 1898	1	s
166	557	Cullen	Lillian dau KY/KY/KY	w	f		Apr-00	12-Jan	s

Mary Emma Webb is the daughter of William David Webb and Mary Ann Bruce [8, 25, 27]. She was born on 28 Feb 1876 in Webster Co., KY. She died on 29 Mar 1944 in Diamond Mine, Webster Co., KY. Burial in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY.

Marion Franklin Cullen and Mary Emma Webb. They were married on 29 Oct 1893 in Webster Co., KY [25]. They had 3 children.

114. i. **Mary Ruth Cullen** [54, 8, 13]. She was born on 25 Feb 1896 in Webster Co., KY. She died on 05 Jul 1940 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. Burial in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY.
115. ii. **Ora Gelene Cullen** [3, 8, 13]. She was born on 25 Aug 1898 in Webster Co., KY [25]. She died on 14 Feb 1983. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.
116. iii. **Lillian Cullen** [25]. She was born Apr 1900 in Webster Co., KY. Relationship in 2nd cousin, 2 times removed.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 5 (con't)

42. **James Hardy Cullen-5** (Daniel Head Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [8]. He was born on 18 May 1878 in KY [3]. He died 1943 [13]. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

Notes for James Hardy Cullen:

General Notes:

James Hardy CULLEN, 65, died at 1:19 a.m. Saturday in his home on East Main street following an illness of seven weeks resulting from a stroke. Born near Providence May 18, 1878, a son of the late D.H. and Martha MARTIN Cullen, Mr. Cullen had spent his entire life in this locality. He was married on Dec. 4, 1907 to Miss Mary GLISSON of McKenzie, Tenn. Mr. Cullen was engaged in the grocery business in Providence from 1903 until 1913 when he went to Diamond as manager of the Diamond Coal Company store. He remained in that position for five years when he entered business there for himself. In 1925 he returned to Providence and for several years conducted a furniture store. For some time before his illness he was with the Hamilton Furniture company. Mr. Cullen united with the Primitive Baptist church in 1908, and had taken an active part in all the affairs of the church. For many years he served as a deacon. Mr. Cullen served a term on the Providence city council, and for several years was school tax collector. Unassuming, of unquestioned integrity, a true Christian, Mr. Cullen's life was one of loyalty and devotion to his family and friends and of service to his church. Survivors are the wife, Mrs. Mary Glisson Cullen; a daughter, Mrs. L.A. TRAYLOR; and a grandson, Lorell Albert Traylor, jr. Funeral services were held at 2:30 p.m. Monday in the Primitive Baptist church with the Rev. J.D. SHAIN of Madisonville officiating, assisted by the Rev. J. E. HARTFORD. Pallbearers were Gordon HEARON of Clay, Roy JENNINGS, W.L. HOPE, Clay PALMER, Boyd DORRIS, and L.W. KILLOUGH. Burial was in the Cullen family cemetery. Providence Journal-Enterprise, Thursday, December 16, 1943.

Mary Glisson is the daughter of Isaac Glisson and Arminta Louiza ? [3]. She was born 1885. She died 1973 [13]. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

James Hardy Cullen and Mary Glisson. They were married on 04 Dec 1907. They had 1 child.

117. i. **Virginia Cullen** [24, 3]. She was born 1912. She died Dec 1998 [37]. Burial in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY.

43. **William Edward Cullen-5** (Daniel Head Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3, 8, 13]. He was born on 15 Dec 1880 in KY. He died on 30 Jan 1922. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

Lula "Lute" Kennedy [3].

William Edward Cullen and Lula "Lute" Kennedy. They had 4 children.

- i. **Edrie Cullen** [3]. He was born 1911 [24]. He died 1996. Burial in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY.
- ii. **Daniel C. Cullen** [3]. He was born on 16 Jul 1906. He died on 14 Sep 1968. Burial in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 5 (con't)

iii. **Clyde Cullen** [3]. He was born on 31 Jan 1913. He died on 15 Dec 1915. Burial in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY.

iv. **Joe Cullen** [3].

44. **Olive "Ollie" Larco Cullen**-5 (Daniel Head Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3, 8, 28, 29, 27]. She was born May 1885 in KY. She died on 20 Sep 1938. Burial on 21 Sep 1938 in I. O. O. F. Cem., Clay, Webster Co., KY. Newspaper Date on 22 Sep 1938. Relationship in 1st cousin, 3 times removed.

Carl Humphrey [3, 28, 44]. He was born 1884 [28]. He died on 21 Nov 1951 in Owensboro, KY; KY Convalescent Home. Burial on 23 Nov 1951 in I. O. O. F. Cem., Clay, Webster Co., KY. Newspaper Date on 29 Nov 1951. Occupation in Rural mail carrier.

Carl Humphrey and Olive "Ollie" Larco Cullen. They had 3 children.

118. i. **Maurice Humphrey** [3].

ii. **Geneva Humphrey** [3].

iii. **W. B. Humphrey** [28]. He was born on 18 Sep 1914. He died on 18 Sep 1914. Burial in I. O. O. F. Cem., Clay, Webster Co., KY.

45. **John William "Will" Cullen**-5 (Alfred Cullen-4, Frederick Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. He was born on 07 Nov 1866. He died on 07 Feb 1897. Burial in Little Bethel Cem., near Sturgis, KY.

Ollie Hall [3]. She died 1940. Burial in Little Bethel Cem., near Sturgis, KY.

John William "Will" Cullen and Ollie Hall. They had 2 children.

i. **Ophie Cullen** [3].

ii. **Grady Cullen** [3].

46. **Thomas A. Cullen**-5 (Alfred Cullen-4, Frederick Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. He was born 1871. He died 1926. Burial in Little Bethel Cem., near Sturgis, KY.

Ettie B. ? [3]. She was born 1874. Burial in Little Bethel Cem., near Sturgis, KY.

Thomas A. Cullen and Ettie B. ?. They had 5 children.

i. **Ruby Cullen** [3]. She was born on 11 Dec 1893. She died on 11 Jul 1894. Burial in Little Bethel Cem., near Sturgis, KY.

ii. **Liston E. Cullen** [3]. He was born on 23 Jul 1895. He died on 17 Oct 1905. Burial in Little Bethel Cem., near Sturgis, KY.

iii. **Carl Cullen** [3].

iv. **Selma Cullen** [3].

v. **Erman Cullen** [3].

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 5 (con't)

47. **N. Clarence Cullen-5** (Alfred Cullen-4, Frederick Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1)^[3]. He was born 1875. He died 1934. Burial in Little Bethel Cem., near Sturgis, KY.

Malinda E. ?^[3]. She was born on 26 Feb 1885. She died on 04 Nov 1916. Burial in Little Bethel Cem., near Sturgis, KY.

N. Clarence Cullen and Malinda E. ?. They had 3 children.

- i. **Irene Cullen**^[3].
- ii. **Francis V. Cullen**^[3]. He was born on 17 Jul 1906. He died on 23 Apr 1918. Burial in Little Bethel Cem., near Sturgis, KY.
- iii. **Buford A. Cullen**^[3]. He was born on 02 Jan 1913. He died on 03 Jul 1915. Burial in Little Bethel Cem., near Sturgis, KY.

48. **Charles David Cullen-5** (Alfred Cullen-4, Frederick Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1)^[3]. He was born 1883. He died 1953. Relationship in 2nd cousin, 3 times removed. Burial in Little Bethel Cem., near Sturgis, KY.

Ella May Riggs^[3]. She was born 1883. She died 1947. Burial in Little Bethel Cem., near Sturgis, KY.

Charles David Cullen and Ella May Riggs. They were married on 25 Nov 1902 in Union Co., KY. They had 3 children.

- i. **"Little Daughter" Cullen**^[3]. She was born on 27 Jun 1905. She died on 30 Jul 1905. Burial in Little Bethel Cem., near Sturgis, KY.
- ii. **Eugene M. Cullen**^[3]. He was born on 18 Jul 1910. He died on 27 Oct 1911. Burial in Little Bethel Cem., near Sturgis, KY.
- iii. **Charles Cullen**^[3].

Florence ?.

Charles David Cullen and Florence ?. They were married 1948. They had no children.

49. **Gertrude Cullen-5** (Alfred Cullen-4, Frederick Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1)^[3]. She was born on 19 Mar 1879. She died Abt. 1970.

Ben Gardner^[3].

Ben Gardner and Gertrude Cullen. They had 1 child.

- i. **Mary Gardner**^[3].

Notes for Mary Gardner:

General Notes:

Mary was killed in an auto accident

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 5 (con't)

50. **Landon F. Cullen-5** (Frederick Cullen Jr.-4, Frederick Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1)^[3]. He was born on 25 Aug 1886. He died on 21 Mar 1952. Military Service in Pvt. WW I, 152nd Depot Brg.. Burial in Little Bethel Cem., near Sturgis, KY.

Alice ?^[3].

Landon F. Cullen and Alice ?. They had 2 children.

- i. **Freddie Cullen**^[3].
- ii. **Mary Anna Cullen**^[3].

51. **Liston Marshall Cullen-5** (George L. Cullen-4, Frederick Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1)^[3]. He was born 1880. Burial in Old Bethel Cem., NW of Sturgis, KY.

Hattie VanCleave^[3]. She was born 1880. She died 1936.

Liston Marshall Cullen and Hattie VanCleave. They had 6 children.

- i. **Ellis G. Cullen**^[3]. He was born on 22 Jul 1915. He died 1974. Burial in Old Bethel Cem., Union Co., KY.

Notes for Ellis G. Cullen:
General Notes:
Never married

- ii. **E. B. Cullen**^[3]. He was born on 22 Jul 1916.
- iii. **G. T. Cullen**^[3]. He was born 1918.
- iv. **Ruth Emma Cullen**^[3].
- v. **Stella Cullen**^[3].
- vi. **Harold Cullen**^[3].

52. **Annie "Frankie" Cullen-5** (George L. Cullen-4, Frederick Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1)^[3]. She was born on 06 Aug 1883. She died 03 Jul.

Houston Riggs^[3].

Houston Riggs and Annie "Frankie" Cullen. They had 5 children.

- i. **H. Liston Riggs**^[3].
- ii. **Elizabeth Riggs**^[3].
- iii. **Burton Riggs**^[3].
- iv. **Ruth Elanor Riggs**^[3].

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 5 (con't)

v. **Ayleen Riggs** [3].

53. **Hattie Bell Cullen-5** (George L. Cullen-4, Frederick Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. She was born on 24 Mar 1889.

Bruce Beaven [3].

Bruce Beaven and Hattie Bell Cullen. They had 2 children.

i. **Talitha Beaven** [3].

ii. **Kathleen Beaven** [3].

54. **Adlai Omer Cullen-5** (George L. Cullen-4, Frederick Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. He was born on 25 Apr 1893.

Ada Waugh [3]. She was born in England.

Adlai Omer Cullen and Ada Waugh. They had 3 children.

i. **Patsy Waugh Cullen** [3].

ii. **Reggie Cullen** [3].

iii. **Helen Cullen** [3].

55. **Charles Cheesman Cullen-5** (Richard Cullen-4, Frederick Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. He was born on 06 Apr 1867 in Union Co., KY. He died on 28 May 1937 in Louisville, KY.

Margaret Green [3]. She was born on 05 Nov 1870 in Maysville, KY. She died on 08 Oct 1955 in Louisville, KY.

Charles Cheesman Cullen and Margaret Green. They were married on 04 Dec 1895. They had 6 children.

119. i. **Gladys Marie Cullen** [3]. She was born on 01 Jun 1896.

120. ii. **Francis Clay Cullen** [3]. He was born on 10 Sep 1897 in Louisville, KY. He married Helen Watts Clifford. They were married on 30 Sep 1922 in Dayton, OH. He died on 17 Apr 1963.

121. iii. **Richard Arnult Cullen** [3]. He was born on 27 May 1900 in Louisville, KY. He married Alice Noe. They were married on 12 Sep 1925. He died on 12 Feb 1967 in Ft. Military Service in Us Navy - WW I.

122. iv. **Willie Ruth Cullen** [3]. She was born on 04 Aug 1902 in Louisville, KY. She married Martin Lockett. They were married on 09 Jul 1932.

123. v. **Charles Joseph Cullen** [3]. He was born on 03 Feb 1905 in Louisville, KY. He died on 30 Dec 1949.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 5 (con't)

124. vi. **Mary Italia "Tally" Cullen** [3]. She was born on 02 Aug 1910 in Louisville, KY. She married Jostin O. Wathen. They were married on 09 Apr 1932.
56. **Robert Lee Cullen-5** (Richard Cullen-4, Frederick Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. He was born on 28 Aug 1866. He died on 16 Jul 1954.
- Mae Brown** [3]. She was born on 20 Dec 1866. She died on 18 Sep 1946.
- Robert Lee Cullen and Mae Brown. They were married on 06 May 1891. They had 2 children.
125. i. **Brown Cullen** [3]. He was born Oct 1894. He married Artie May ?. They were married on 30 Apr 1924.
- ii. **Mary Lee Cullen** [3]. She was born on 25 Jul 1898.
57. **Fannie Bence Cullen-5** (Richard Cullen-4, Frederick Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. She was born on 22 Dec 1870. She died 1933. Burial in Cave Hill Cem., Louisville, KY.
- Dr. ? Bennett** [3].
- Dr. ? Bennett and Fannie Bence Cullen. They had 1 child.
- i. **Lee Bennett** [3].
- Dr. ? Bennett** [3].
- Dr. ? Bennett and Fannie Bence Cullen. They had 1 child.
- i. **Lee Bennett** [3].

Generation 6

58. **Mary "Polly" Cullen-6** (Joseph Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3].
- Arch Bone** [3].
- Arch Bone and Mary "Polly" Cullen. They had 1 child.
- i. **John Bone** [3].
59. **Mary Posey Cullen-6** (Arthur Elijah "Lige" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3, 4]. She was born on 24 May 1889 in Webster Co., KY [1]. She died on 03 Aug 1982 in Earlington, KY. Education in Bethel College, Hopkinsville, KY. Relationship in 1/2 2nd cousin, 2 times removed. Burial in Rock Spring Cem., Webster Co., KY.
- Charles Frank Jenkins** [3, 4]. He was born on 16 Aug 1887 in Gilbertsville, Marshal Co., KY [1]. He died on 26 Feb 1963 in Earlington, KY. Burial in Rock Spring Cem., Webster Co., KY.
- Charles Frank Jenkins and Mary Posey Cullen. They were married on 30 Mar 1915 in Wheatcroft, Webster Co., KY. They had 4 children.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 6

126. i. **Charles Frank Jenkins Jr.** ^[3]. He was born on 12 Sep 1916. He married Anne Boyd. They were married on 12 Dec 1942.
127. ii. **Elijah Cullen Jenkins** ^[3]. He was born on 30 Jan 1923 in KY. He died on 11 Jul 1999 in Nashville, Davison Co., TN ^[55]. Burial in Rock Spring Cem., near Wheatcroft, Webster Co., KY.
- iii. **William Loyd Jenkins** ^[3, 4]. He was born on 14 Sep 1924 in Webster Co., KY. He died on 31 Oct 1939 in Webster Co., KY. Burial in Rock Spring Cem., Webster Co., KY.
- Notes for William Loyd Jenkins:
General Notes:
Drowned as a teenager at Loch Mary lake in Earlington, KY
- iv. **Paul Clifton Jenkins** ^[3, 4]. He was born on 28 Mar 1930 in Webster Co., KY. He died on 18 Oct 1930 in Webster Co., KY ^[32]. Relationship in 1/2 3rd cousin, 1 time removed. Burial in Rock Spring Cem., Webster Co., KY.
60. **Ernest Elmo Cullen-6** (Richard "Dick" Dodge Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[3]. He was born on 18 Jan 1880 in near Birdsville, Livingston Co., KY. He died on 12 Sep 1964.
- Julia Flora Sparkman** ^[3, 4]. She was born on 12 Jul 1882 in TN. She died on 24 May 1970.
- Ernest Elmo Cullen and Julia Flora Sparkman. They were married on 22 May 1902 in White Co., TN ^[1]. They had 9 children.
128. i. **Tessie Irene Cullen** ^[3, 4]. She was born on 21 Apr 1903 in White Co., TN. She died on 27 Feb 1951. Burial in Abilene, TX.
129. ii. **Richard Lee Cullen** ^[3, 4]. He was born on 26 Nov 1904 in White Co., TN. He married Thalia Thomas. They were married on 15 May 1937 in Texas. He died on 31 Jan 1991 in Ft Worth, Tarrant Co, TX ^[1].
130. iii. **Flora Gladys Cullen** ^[3]. She was born on 07 Oct 1906 in White Co., TN. She married Carl Douglas. They were married on 13 Jul 1929.
131. iv. **Frank Clyde Cullen** ^[3]. He was born on 02 Jun 1910 in White Co., TN. He married Ruth McCarty. They were married on 02 Nov 1935.
- v. **Ruth Ellen Cullen** ^[3]. She was born on 21 May 1912 in Roswell, NM Territory. She married Fred A. Baker. They were married on 29 Oct 1937.
132. vi. **Ernestine May Cullen** ^[3]. She was born on 01 May 1914 in Roswell, NM. She married Sam Fallis. They were married on 11 Oct 1943.
133. vii. **Margaret Helen Cullen** ^[3]. She was born on 13 Jul 1916 in near Ingleville, NM. She married Lotus Berry Blackwell Jr.. They were married on 17 Apr 1942.
134. viii. **Nina Mildred Cullen** ^[3]. She was born on 09 Jan 1922 in Abilene, TX. She married Samuel P. Griggs. They were married on 27 May 1949.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 6 (con't)

135. ix. **Willie Jean Cullen** ^[3]. She was born on 25 Jul 1925 in Abilene, TX. She married David P. Ryan. They were married on 08 Nov 1946.
61. **Lee Roy Cullen**-6 (Richard "Dick" Dodge Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[3, 4]. He was born on 05 Apr 1881 in Livingston Co., KY. He died on 17 Nov 1957 in Rosewell, NM. Relationship in 1/2 2nd cousin, 2 times removed.
- Lela Wiley Sanders** is the daughter of Wiley Sanders and Drucilla Wood ^[3, 4]. She was born on 10 Jan 1882 in Belk, Dekalk Co., TN. She died on 08 Oct 1958 in Rosewell, NM.
- Lee Roy Cullen and Lela Wiley Sanders. They were married on 01 Jul 1906 in Bone Cave, Van Buran Co., TN. They had 6 children.
- i. **Ed Cullen** ^[3, 4]. He was born on 05 Apr 1907 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. He died on 09 Jun 1907 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.
- Notes for Ed Cullen:
General Notes:
Buried in the McEloy Cem. near Bone Cave, TN. there is a concrete slab over his grave, but no marker. It is near the grave of his Great-grandfather, Er Wood.
136. ii. **Roy Wood Cullen**. He was born on 25 Jul 1908 in Ingleville, NM Territory. He married John Milton Hash. They were married on 17 Feb 1939 in Manchester, Coffee Co., TN. He died on 11 May 1989 in Gallatin, Sumner Co., TN.
137. iii. **George Lee Cullen** ^[3, 4]. He was born on 21 Mar 1911 in Roswell, Chaves Co., NM. He married Vincel Nadine Hooker. They were married 1933. Military Service in WW II 1635th Engineering construction Batallion.
138. iv. **Nina Lloyd Cullen** ^[3]. She was born on 12 Dec 1912 in Roswell, NM. She married William Thomas McGlothlin. They were married on 07 Jun 1937 in Las Cruces, Dona Ana Co., NM ^[1]. She died on 25 Mar 1981 in Orlanda, Orange Co., FL ^[1].
139. v. **Lela Italene Cullen** ^[3]. She was born on 17 Mar 1922 in Roswell, NM. She married Clarence William Willey. They were married on 25 Feb 1943.
- vi. **Vera Rose Cullen** ^[3, 4]. She was born on 15 Jun 1924 in Roswell, NM. She died on 19 May 1925 in Rosewell, NM.
62. **Oscar Turner Cullen**-6 (Richard "Dick" Dodge Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[3, 4]. He was born on 08 Dec 1883 in near Birdsville, Livingston Co., KY. He died on 21 Jan 1967 in San Antonio, TX. Burial in San Antonio, TX.
- Marie Gomez Jones** ^[3].
- Oscar Turner Cullen and Marie Gomez Jones. They had no children.
- Ethel Summers** ^[3, 4]. She was born on 26 Sep 1888 in OK. She died on 11 Feb 1955.
- Oscar Turner Cullen and Ethel Summers. They were married on 12 Sep 1910 in OK. They had 5 children.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 6 (con't)

- i. **Helen Ethel Cullen** [3, 4]. She was born 1912 in TX. She died 1912 in Fowlerton, TX. Burial in Fowlerton, TX - lived only a few days.
 - 140. ii. **Ben Wilson Cullen** [3]. He was born on 07 Jul 1913 in Fowlerton, TX. He married Louise Harris. They were married on 06 Aug 1940.
 - iii. **Vera Mae Cullen** [3]. She was born on 15 Mar 1919 in San Antonio, TX. She married James J. Grace. They were married on 14 Sep 1958.
 - 141. iv. **Paul Shelby Cullen** [3]. He was born on 22 Oct 1921 in San Antonio, TX. He married Ida Wright. They were married on 28 Aug 1943.
 - 142. v. **Alma Ruth Cullen** [3]. She was born on 13 Aug 1931 in San Antonio, TX. She married Edward Vincent Chambers Jr.. They were married on 08 Jul 1950.
63. **Richard Lewis Cullen-6** (Richard "Dick" Dodge Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. He was born on 16 Mar 1885 in Hamilton Co., IL. He died on 21 Oct 1954.
- Stella Stipe** [3, 4]. She was born on 28 Nov 1883 in TN. She died on 29 Mar 1959.
- Richard Lewis Cullen and Stella Stipe. They were married on 08 Nov 1916 in Sparta, White Co., TN [1]. They had 1 child.
- 143. i. **Lucille Faye Cullen** [3]. She was born on 21 Sep 1920 in Roswell, NM. She married Daniel B. McLennan. They were married on 16 Aug 1941.
64. **Caleb Grubbs Cullen-6** (Richard "Dick" Dodge Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. He was born on 24 Jul 1889 in Hamilton Co., IL. He died on 27 Apr 1976 in San Rafael, Martin Co., CA [1]. Military Service in Army (Cavalry) - WWI. Relationship in 2nd cousin, 2 times removed.
- Cora Elizabeth Asdell** is the daughter of Herbert R. Asdell and Laura ? [3, 4]. She was born on 13 May 1897 in CA. She died on 21 Dec 1978 in San Rafael, Martin Co., CA.
- Caleb Grubbs Cullen and Cora Elizabeth Asdell. They were married on 07 Aug 1922 in Orland, Glenn Co., CA [1]. They had 1 child.
- 144. i. **Cora Grace Cullen** [3]. She was born on 11 May 1927 in San Francisco, CA. She married William Lohse. They were married on 28 Jun 1953.
65. **Paul Bryan Cullen-6** (Richard "Dick" Dodge Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3, 4]. He was born on 01 Feb 1900 in White Co., TN. He died on 25 Dec 1997 in Huston, TX. Relationship in 1/2 2nd cousin, 2 times removed.
- Eva Jeanette Marney** [3]. She was born 1903. She died on 05 Jan 1938.
- Paul Bryan Cullen and Eva Jeanette Marney. They were married on 12 Dec 1926 in OK. They had 1 child.
- 145. i. **David Paul Cullen** [3]. He was born on 12 Sep 1931 in Louisville, KY. He married Naomi Joyce Hankey. They were married on 10 Apr 1953.
- Margaret Evelyn Wilson** [3]. She was born on 31 Jul 1913.
-

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 6 (con't)

Paul Bryan Cullen and Margaret Evelyn Wilson. They were married on 31 Jul 1940. They had 2 children.

146. i. **Margaret Helen Cullen** [3]. She was born on 23 Aug 1945. She married Michael Shea. They were married on 24 Mar 1967.
- ii. **Susan Grace Cullen** [3]. She was born on 02 Dec 1950.

66. **Carrie Lee Cullen-6** (William James "Bill" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3, 4]. She was born 1873 in KY.

James Dunlap [3, 4]. He was born 1868 in IL.

James Dunlap and Carrie Lee Cullen. They were married on 05 Sep 1889. They had 6 children.

- i. **Bessie Dunlap** [3, 4]. She was born 1890 in IL.
- ii. **Cammie Dunlap** [3, 4]. She was born 1892 in IL. She married ? Brown. They were married 1913.
- iii. **Ruby Dunlap** [3, 4]. She was born 1894 in IL.
- iv. **Hosea Dunlap** [3, 4]. He was born 1896 in IL.
- v. **James Dunlap** [3, 4]. He was born 1898 in IL.
- vi. **Earl Dunlap** [3, 4]. He was born 1900 in IL.

67. **James J. Cullen-6** (William James "Bill" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3, 4]. He was born on 04 Sep 1875 in Union Co., KY. He died on 26 Jan 1961. Burial in Monette Cem, Monette, ARK.

Susan Elizabeth Autry [3]. She was born on 12 Feb 1884 in TN. She died on 11 Jun 1945 in Monette, ARK [30]. Burial in Monette Cem, Monette, AR.

James J. Cullen and Susan Elizabeth Autry. They were married 1905. They had 10 children.

147. i. **Fred Thomas Cullen** [3]. He was born on 02 May 1901.
148. ii. **May Cullen** [3]. She was born 1902.
149. iii. **Myrtia L. Cullen** [3, 4]. She was born 1904 in ARK. She married Arthur Bray. They were married 1925. She died Nov 1969.
150. iv. **James Murl Cullen** [3]. He was born on 02 Nov 1905 in Near Monette, AR.
151. v. **Girtie Cullen** [3]. She was born on 27 Oct 1907.
152. vi. **Jewel O. Cullen** [3]. She was born 1910 in AR. She died on 19 Sep 1939.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 6 (con't)

153. vii. **Raymond Lewis Cullen** [3]. He was born on 02 Apr 1913. He died on 20 Apr 1992 [30].
154. viii. **Jeraldean "Gerald" Cullen** [3]. He was born on 10 Apr 1915. He died on 21 Apr 1990 [30].
155. ix. **Carline Cullen** [3, 4]. He was born on 16 Apr 1917. He married Eva Mae Strickland. They were married on 20 May 1939. He died on 28 Jul 1997 [30].
- x. **"Infant" Cullen** [3]. He was born on 09 Jan 1920. He died on 09 Jan 1920.
68. **William Marshall Cullen-6** (William James "Bill" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3, 4]. He was born May 1876 in KY. He died 1927 in KY.
- Minnie Lofton** [3, 4]. She was born Aug 1875 in KY.
- William Marshall Cullen and Minnie Lofton. They were married 1895 in KY. They had 7 children.
156. i. **Mirtia Cullen** [3, 4]. She was born on 30 Aug 1895 in KY. She married Earl Harvey Johnson. They were married Nov 1919.
157. ii. **Fred Cullen** [3]. He was born 1898 in ARK.
158. iii. **Lillian Cullen** [3]. She was born 1903.
159. iv. **Earl Cullen** [3]. He was born on 02 Oct 1905.
160. v. **Ray Cullen** [3]. He was born 1910.
161. vi. **Clarence Cullen** [3]. He was born 1911.
- vii. **Ruby Cullen** [3]. Family in No children.
69. **Richard Ashley Cullen-6** (William James "Bill" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3, 4]. He was born on 12 Jan 1878 in KY. He died on 04 Mar 1936 in ARK. Burial in Black Oak Cem, Black Oak, AR.
- Viola Fanny Hartsell** [1]. She was born on 02 Jan 1893 in Sharp, AR. She died on 27 Apr 1968 in Dearborn, IN. Burial in Black Oak Cem, Black Oak, ARK.
- Richard Ashley Cullen and Viola Fanny Hartsell. They had 11 children.
162. i. **Ruffus Cullen** [3, 4]. He was born 1914.
- ii. **Bulah Cullen** [3, 4]. She was born 1920.
163. iii. **Vernie Cullen** [3].
- iv. **F. A. Cullen** [3]. He was born 1922.
- v. **Zeta Mae Cullen** [3].
-

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 6 (con't)

164. vi. **Ella Fay Cullen** [1]. She was born on 29 Aug 1927 in Craighead Co., AR. She married Miles Stephen Trusty. They were married on 12 Sep 1947 in Greene Co., IN.
- vii. **Albert Ray Cullen** [3]. He was born 1927.
- viii. **Pauline Cullen** [3]. She was born on 05 Aug 1928.
- ix. **Hazel Cullen** [3].
- x. **Aubrey Cullen** [4]. He was born 1913. He died in as a child.
- xi. **Lucille Cullen** [4]. She was born 1933.

Hattie Gannon [3]. She was born 1880. She died on 03 Aug 1909. Burial in Black Oak Cem, Black Oak, AR.

Richard Ashley Cullen and Hattie Gannon. They were married 1900. They had 5 children.

- i. **Bertha Cullen** [3]. She was born on 20 Jun 1901. Family in No children.
165. ii. **Lucky Cullen** [3]. She was born on 13 May 1904. She married Oria Curtner. They were married on 13 Apr 1922.
- iii. **Murphy Cullen** [3, 4]. He was born on 06 Jan 1905. He died on 10 Jan 1905 in ARK. Burial in Black Oak Cem, Black Oak, ARK.
- iv. **Cletis Cullen** [3, 4]. He was born on 06 Jan 1906. He died on 28 Aug 1906 in ARK. Burial in Black Oak Cem, Black Oak, ARK.
- v. **Buddy Cullen** [3]. He was born Abt. 1909. Family in No children.
70. **Sarah "Sally" Mae Cullen-6** (William James "Bill" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3, 4]. She was born May 1879 in KY.

Nathan Noel [3, 4]. He was born 1875. He died 1900.

Nathan Noel and Sarah "Sally" Mae Cullen. They had no children.

Arthur Thaxton [3, 4]. He was born 1875 in ARK.

Arthur Thaxton and Sarah "Sally" Mae Cullen. They had 3 children.

- i. **Irene Thaxton** [3]. She was born 1906.
- ii. **Eugene C. Thaxton** [3]. He was born 1906.
- iii. **Claude Thaxton** [3]. He was born on 04 Jun 1912.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 6 (con't)

71. **John Robert Cullen-6** (William James "Bill" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[5]. He was born 1891 in Hamilton, IL. He died on 05 Apr 1964 in New Albany, Floyd Co., IN.

Rille Pennington ^[5]. She was born on 08 Apr 1892 in AR. She died on 05 May 1934.

John Robert Cullen and Rille Pennington. They had 6 children.

- i. **Ellen Frances Cullen** ^[5]. She was born 1914.
 - ii. **Hellen R. Cullen** ^[5]. She was born 1919 in IN.
 166. iii. **Jesse Lester Cullen** ^[5]. He was born 1921. He died 2004.
 - iv. **William Paul Cullen** ^[5]. He was born 1923.
 - v. **Masie Ruth Cullen** ^[5]. She was born 1931.
 - vi. **Cecil Hoyt Cullen**. He was born on 10 Dec 1926.
72. **Mortie Kiah Cullen-6** (William James "Bill" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[3, 4]. He was born on 12 Jan 1889 in Hamilton Co., IL. He died on 02 May 1929 in ARK. Burial in Black Oak Cem, Black Oak, ARK.
- Willie Ann Johnson** is the daughter of Albert Sidney Johnson and Martha Jane Lacefield ^[3, 4, 56]. She was born 1892. She died Aug 1966.
- Mortie Kiah Cullen and Willie Ann Johnson. They were married on 06 Dec 1908 in Black Oak, Craighead County, Ark. They had 4 children.
167. i. **Arthur Ira Cullen** ^[3, 4]. He was born on 26 Aug 1909. He married Lillian Bartouch. They were married 1927. Relationship in 3rd cousin, 1 time removed.
 168. ii. **Harvey Cullen** ^[3]. He was born on 25 Mar 1913 in ARK. He married Irene Knight. They were married on 13 Jan 1934.
 169. iii. **Allene Cullen** ^[3]. She was born on 15 May 1916.
 170. iv. **Jennie B. Cullen** ^[3, 4]. She was born 1922. She married Allen McGrew. They were married on 12 Oct 1937.
73. **John Cullen-6** (William James "Bill" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[3, 4]. He was born 1891 in Hamilton Co., IL.

Lilly Pennington ^[3, 4]. She was born on 08 Apr 1892. She died on 05 May 1934 in ARK. Burial in Black Oak Cem, Black Oak, AR.

John Cullen and Lilly Pennington. They were married 1913 in ARK. They had 5 children.

- i. **Lester Cullen** ^[3].
- ii. **Paul Cullen** ^[3].

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 6 (con't)

- iii. **Hoyt Cullen** ^[3].
- iv. **Helen Cullen** ^[3, 4]. She was born 1920 in IN. She died Bef. 1970.
- v. **Macy Ruth Cullen** ^[3].

74. **Mamie Cullen-6** (Hezekiah Franklin Brady Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[3]. She was born Sep 1892 in KY.

Frank McNew ^[3].

Frank McNew and Mamie Cullen. They had 1 child.

- i. **Beverly McNew** ^[3].

75. **William Harrison Clark-6** (Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[3, 4, 4]. He was born on 29 Jul 1876 in KY. He died on 05 Mar 1980 in Owensboro, Davies Co., KY. Burial in Rosehill Cem., Owensboro, KY.

Mary Margaret Wethington is the daughter of Benjamin Joseph Wethington and Idella Howard ^[4]. She was born on 08 Sep 1880 in Davies Co., KY. Burial in Rosehill Cem., Owensboro, KY.

William Harrison Clark and Mary Margaret Wethington. They had 9 children.

- 171. i. **Claudia Ellen Clark** ^[4]. She was born on 03 Apr 1901 in Davies Co., KY. She married Luther William Ratliff. They were married on 24 Dec 1919 in Davies Co., KY. She died on 26 Jun 1967 in Davies Co., KY. Burial in Cate Cem., Whitesville, Davies Co., KY.
- ii. **Posey Clark** ^[3].
- 172. iii. **Edna Mae Clark** ^[4]. She was born on 01 Mar 1903 in Davies Co., KY. She married Robert Henry Brantley. They were married on 19 May 1928 in Madisonville, Hopkins Co., KY. She died on 18 Nov 1971 in Rockport, IN.
- 173. iv. **Violet Ethel Clark** ^[4]. She was born on 26 Mar 1905 in Davies Co., KY. She married Burford Walden. They were married Nov 1929. She died on 26 Jan 1978 in Henderson Co., KY.
- 174. v. **William "Everet" Clark** ^[4]. He was born on 19 Dec 1909 in Davies Co., KY. He married Eathel Rainey. They were married on 04 Nov 1931. He died on 02 Jul 1993 in IN.
- 175. vi. **Virgle Louis Clark** ^[4]. He was born on 19 Jul 1912 in Utica, Davies Co., KY. He married Christine Walker. They were married on 19 Apr 1941 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN. He died on 27 Jul 1984 in Deland, FL.
- 176. vii. **Herbert "Truman" Clark** ^[4]. He was born on 24 Jan 1915 in Panther Creek, Davies Co., KY. He married Lillie Mae Crawford. They were married on 14 Sep 1942 in Way Cross, GA. He died 1991 in Owensboro, Davies Co., KY.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 6 (con't)

177. viii. **Mary Ruth Clark** [4]. She was born on 16 Apr 1921 in Utica, Davies Co., KY. She married Daniel Preston Gallagher. They were married on 13 May 1944 in Evansville, IN. She died 1990 in CA.
178. ix. **Howard Zelman Clark** [4]. He was born on 16 Sep 1924 in Davies Co., KY. He married Ann Laura Mathemy. They were married 1944. He died on 06 Jan 1972 in Owensboro, Davies Co., KY. Burial in Rosehill Cem., Owensboro, KY.
76. **Albert Clark-6** (Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [4]. He was born Jul 1879 in Davies Co., KY. He died Bef. 1920.
- Hattie McKinney** [4]. She was born 1885 in KY.
- Albert Clark and Hattie McKinney. They had 3 children.
- i. **Amela R. Clark** [4]. She was born 1901 in KY.
- ii. **Anna S. Clark** [4].
- iii. **Albert P. Clark** [4].
77. **Mary Ellen Clark-6** (Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [4, 31]. She was born 1881 in Davies Co., KY. She died on 01 Mar 1947. Burial in Mater Dolorosa Cem., Owensboro, Davie Co., KY.
- John Nathan Blandford** [4]. He died 1947. Burial on 30 Dec 1947 in Mater Dolorosa Cem., Owensboro, Davie Co., KY.
- John Nathan Blandford and Mary Ellen Clark. They had 2 children.
179. i. **Mary "Agnes" Blandford** [4]. She married Olinor D. "Doc" Troutman. They were married 1925. She died on 02 Feb 1968 in Owensboro, Davies Co., KY. Burial in Mater Dolorosa Cem., Owensboro, Davie Co., KY.
- ii. **Evelyn Blandford** [4].
78. **Oscar Turner Clark-6** (Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [4]. He was born on 24 Mar 1889 in KY. He died on 01 Jan 1955. Burial in Utica Cem., Utica, Davies Co., KY.
- Nellie DeVine** [4]. She was born on 19 Apr 1886. She died on 20 May 1968 in Utica Cem., Utica, Davies Co., KY.
- Oscar Turner Clark and Nellie DeVine. They had 2 children.
- i. **Darrel Hammon Clark** [4]. He was born on 01 Jun 1921. He died Jul 1984.
- ii. **Mary Frances Clark** [4]. She was born on 25 Mar 1924.
79. **Peter Wright Clark-6** (Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [4]. He was born on 09 Jan 1890 in Davies Co., KY. He died on 09 Nov 1956.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 6 (con't)

Ann Bell Greenly is the daughter of Samuel Greenlee and Sarah Elizabeth Noor^[30, 4].

Peter Wright Clark and Ann Bell Greenly. They were married on 03 Sep 1913. They had 1 child.

- i. **Mary Elizabeth Clark**^[4]. She was born on 20 Jul 1914 in McLean Co., KY. She died on 31 Dec 1980.

80. **George Ira Cullen-6** (Joseph J. Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1)^[3, 8]. He was born on 11 Nov 1875 in KY. He died 1943 in Pontiac, Mi.

Lillie Belle Dill^[3]. She was born 1887.

George Ira Cullen and Lillie Belle Dill. They were married on 02 Jul 1904 in Union Co., KY. They had 4 children.

- i. **William Cullen**^[3].
- ii. **Mitchell Cullen**^[3].
- iii. **Doughter Cullen**^[17].
- iv. **Charles Cullen**^[3].

81. **Nona Carriel Cullen-6** (William Newton Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1)^[33]. She was born on 28 Apr 1876 in KY.

John Traylor^[3].

Notes for John Traylor:

General Notes:

They had a total of two sons and four daughters

John Traylor and Nona Carriel Cullen. They had 3 children.

- i. **Mae Traylor**^[3].
- ii. **Nellie Traylor**^[3].
- iii. **Hobert Traylor**^[3].

82. **William Hahn Cullen-6** (William Newton Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1)^[3]. He was born on 05 Jul 1878 in KY. He died on 22 Mar 1947 in Blackwell, OK. Burial in Blackwell Cem, Blackwell, OK.

Naomi Newton Pace^[3]. She was born on 13 Aug 1881 in KY. She died on 04 Feb 1954 in Blackwell, OK. Burial in Blackwell Cem, Blackwell, OK.

William Hahn Cullen and Naomi Newton Pace. They were married on 26 Jan 1900. They had 7 children.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 6 (con't)

180. i. **Melville Cullen** [3]. She was born on 04 Nov 1901. She married Lafe E. Cleghorn. They were married on 22 Dec 1927.
181. ii. **Charolette Cullen** [3]. She was born on 11 Sep 1903. She married Ralph Wendell Whitmore. They were married on 05 Nov 1927.
- iii. **Nellie Erma Cullen** [3]. She was born on 13 Jul 1906.
- iv. **William Elmer Cullen** [3]. He was born on 13 Apr 1909. He married Eva Bissel. They were married on 22 Aug 1931. He died on 01 Mar 1960.
- v. **Velda Ethlyn Cullen** [3]. She was born on 05 Jan 1914. She died on 30 Jan 1915.
182. vi. **Harold Newton Cullen** [3]. He was born on 21 Mar 1916. He died on 21 Aug 1941. Burial in Blackwell Cem, Blackwell, OK.
183. vii. **Carroll Glenn Cullen** [3]. He was born on 06 Feb 1923. He married Catherine Elizabeth Wilson. They were married on 27 Dec 1945.
83. **Albert Russell Cullen-6** (William Newton Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. He was born on 26 Dec 1880 in KY. He died on 20 Dec 1964 in Marion, KY [33].
- Elta J. Wilson** [3]. She was born on 14 Jan 1886 in Baker, Crittenden Co., KY [33]. She died Nov 1939 [3].
- Albert Russell Cullen and Elta J. Wilson. They were married on 05 Jan 1902 in KY. They had 3 children.
184. i. **Carlos A. Cullen** [3]. He was born on 01 Apr 1904.
185. ii. **Virble A. Cullen** [3]. He was born on 18 May 1910.
186. iii. **Nannie Geneva Cullen** [3]. She was born on 11 Jan 1918.
84. **James Everett Cullen-6** (William Newton Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [33]. He was born on 03 Apr 1885 in KY. He died on 05 Jun 1971 in Wadesville, Posey Co., IN. Relationship in 1st cousin, 2 times removed. Burial in Big Hill Cem., Providence, Webster Co., KY.
- Nola ?** [33].
- James Everett Cullen and Nola ?. They were married in KY. They had no children.
- Deana Hodge** [33, 13]. She was born on 03 Oct 1884 in KY. She died on 05 Aug 1956 in Deaconess Hospital. Burial in Big Hill Cem., Providence, Webster Co., KY.
- James Everett Cullen and Deana Hodge. They were married 1909. They had 3 children.
187. i. **James Floyd Cullen** [3, 57]. He was born Abt. 1910 in Crittendon Co., KY [33]. He died on 07 Apr 2001 in Madisonville, Hopkins Co., KY; Regional Medical Hospital. Naturalization on 12 Apr 2001. Relationship in 2nd cousin, 1 time removed. Burial in Big Hill Cem., Providence, Webster Co., KY.
-

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 6 (con't)

ii. **Wilma Cullen** ^[3].

Notes for Wilma Cullen:

General Notes:

Wilma husband was killed in an auto accident

iii. **Joseph Cullen** ^[3].

85. **Velda Lee Christine Cullen**-6 (William Newton Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[34]. She was born on 19 Aug 1894. She died 1976.

Owen Threlkeld ^[3].

Owen Threlkeld and Velda Lee Christine Cullen. They had 4 children.

188. i. **Loretta Threlkeld** ^[34].

ii. **Uzell Threlkeld** ^[3].

iii. **Elda Earl Threlkeld** ^[3].

iv. **Calic Lee Threlkeld** ^[3].

86. **Earnest Arnold Parker**-6 (Ann Elizabeth Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[8]. He was born on 16 Dec 1888 in Webster Co., KY. He died on 09 Apr 1968 in Providence, KY. Relationship in 1st cousin, 2 times removed. Fact 6 in Trucker, Ice Saleman. Burial in Dorris Cem., Providence, KY.

Effie Rose Teague is the daughter of James C. Teague and Annie Elizabeth Hazeltine Villines. She was born on 13 Feb 1887 in Webster Co., KY. She died on 22 Feb 1937 in Providence, KY. Fact 6 in Housewife. Burial in Dorris Cem., Providence, KY.

Earnest Arnold Parker and Effie Rose Teague. They were married on 21 Apr 1909 ^[35]. They had 2 children.

189. i. **Rose Ileen Parker** ^[58]. She was born on 24 Jun 1910 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. She married Rufus Gooch Clayton. They were married on 20 Dec 1941 in Charlestown, MO ^[58]. She died on 18 Jul 1972 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. Fact 2 in Slover, Dixon, KY. Fact 6 in Housewife.

190. ii. **Lorene Parker** ^[58]. She was born on 27 May 1919 in Providence, KY. She married Walter Glenn Morse. They were married on 15 Jun 1940 in Marion, KY.

87. **Mary Matilda (Tildy) Cullen**-6 (Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[37, 38]. She was born on 09 Apr 1876 in Pleasant Valley Com., Webster Co., KY. She died on 22 Apr 1941 in Webster Co., KY. Cause of Death was stroke. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

Notes for Mary Matilda (Tildy) Cullen:

General Notes:

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 6 (con't)

Tilda (Mrs. Morgan) Brown obituary - 1941

Surname: Brown, Melton, Martel, Cullen, Bell, Givens, Herron

Mrs. Morgan Brown Dies Tuesday at Pleasant Valley

d 22 Apr 1941

Mrs. Tilda Brown, 65, died suddenly of a heart attack at 9:30 p.m. Tuesday at her home at Pleasant Valley. She had been in ill health for about four years.

She was a member of the Pleasant Hill Baptist church near Marion.

Surviving are the husband, Morgan Brown; two daughters, Mrs. Tommie Melton of Lisman and Mrs. Harold Martel of Indiana; a son, John Lee Brown of Pleasant Valley; her mother, Mrs. Z.B. Cullen of Providence; a brother, Clarence Cullen of Providence; four sisters, Mrs. Ida Bell of Providence, Mrs. Ella Melton and Mrs. Everett Givens of Pleasant Valley and Mrs. J.L. Herron of Nashville, Tenn.; and six grandchildren.

Last rites were to be conducted this afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Pleasant Valley church.

Burial was to be in the Cullen cemetery.

Providence Enterprise

Providence, Kentucky

John Morgan Brown is the son of Alexander Gray Brown and Roseanah Jane Hicks [26]. He was born on 18 Dec 1867 in near Dixon, Webster Co., KY. He died on 24 Feb 1955 in Webster Co., KY. Burial in Cullen Cem, near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

Notes for John Morgan Brown:

General Notes:

1900 Webster county, Ky Census

166	561	Brown	John M.head	w	m	Dec 1867	32	m/6	
		KY/NC/NC	Farmer						
166	561	Brown	Rebecca F.wife	w	f	Oct 1867	32	m/6	4/3
		KY/KY/KY							
166	561	Brown	Effie	dau	w	f	Sep 1897	2	s
		KY/KY/KY							
166	561	Brown	Claude D.	son	w	m	Apr 1898	2	s
		KY/KY/KY							
166	561	Brown	Ben D.	son	w	m	Dec 1899	5/12	s
		KY/KY/KY							

John Morgan BROWN, 87, Providence Route 3 farmer, died at 11:30 a.m. Thursday at Cardwell's Clinic where he had been a patient for a month. He had been ill several months. He was a member of Pleasant Valley Baptist Church. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Lenia MARTELLE of Swayze, Ind., and Mrs. Ruth MELTON, near Dixon; two sons, Claud D. Brown and John Lee Brown, Providence Route 3; 11 grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; a sister, Mrs. Anna CLARK, Abilene, Kans.; and a brother, Dave W. Brown, Dixon rural route. Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Friday at Pleasant Valley Church, with the Rev. Carl HARKINS officiating. Burial was in Cullen cemetery. Providence Journal-Enterprise, Thursday, March 3, 1955.

Morgan had a farm south of Providence, Ky where he raised tobacco.

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000
about John M Brown

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 6 (con't)

Name: John M Brown
Death Date: 24 Feb 1955
Death Place: Webster
Age: 087
Residence: Webster
Volume: 8
Certificate: 3816

John Morgan Brown and Mary Matilda (Tildy) Cullen. They were married on 05 Oct 1905 in Webster Co., KY [39]. They had 4 children.

191. i. **Lennie Marie Brown** [59]. She was born on 29 Dec 1906 in KY. She married William Henderson Barrett. They were married Abt. 1926 in IN. She died on 24 May 1999 in AZ.
192. ii. **Edna Ruth Brown** [59]. She was born on 23 Nov 1908 in KY. She died on 09 Jul 1996 in Webster Co., KY.
- iii. **Mamie Ethel Brown** [60]. She was born on 17 Mar 1911 in KY. She died on 18 Nov 1915. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

Notes for Mamie Ethel Brown:
General Notes:
Burned to death at age 4

193. iv. **John Lee Brown** [59]. He was born on 19 Jan 1914 in Hopkins Co., KY. He married Inez Wood. They were married on 24 Dec 1934 in Dixon Court House, Dixon, KY. He died on 27 Apr 1997 in Webster Co., KY. Cause of Death was Conjestive Heart Failure. Burial in Pleasant Valley Cem., Webster Co., KY.

88. **George Thomas Cullen-6** (Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [8, 40]. He was born on 11 Dec 1877 in KY [3]. He died on 10 Aug 1936. Relationship in Granduncle. Burial in Pleasant Valley Cen, Webster Co., KY.

Notes for George Thomas Cullen:
General Notes:
1900 Webster County, KY Census

166	560	Cullen	George T.	head	w	m	Dec 1877	22	m/3
		KY/KY/KY	Farmer						
166	560	Cullen	Ivy C. wife	w	f		Sep 1877	22	m/3 2/2
		KY/KY/NY							
166	560	Cullen	Andy S. son	w	m		Oct 1898	1	s
		KY/KY/KY							
166	560	Cullen	May E. dau	w	f		Mar-00	s	
		KY/KY/KY							

Ivy C. Melton is the daughter of ? Melton [3, 8, 32]. She was born Sep 1877 in KY. She died 1936. Burial in Pleasant Valley Cem, Webster Co., KY.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 6 (con't)

George Thomas Cullen and Ivy C. Melton. They were married on 29 Dec 1897 [3]. They had 5 children.

194. i. **May G. Cullen** [3, 8, 32]. She was born on 23 Mar 1900 in KY. She died on 26 Aug 1957.
195. ii. **Andy Lee Cullen** [3, 8]. He was born on 17 Oct 1898 in KY. He died on 20 Jul 1975 [32]. Burial in Pleasant Valley Cem, Webster Co., KY.
196. iii. **Wilmer Cullen** [3].
197. iv. **Grace Cullen** [3].
198. v. **Thomas Cullen** [3]. Relationship in 1st cousin, 1 time removed.
89. **Ella Cullen-6** (Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [8, 41]. She was born Jul 1881 in KY [18].

John R . "Johnny" Melton is the son of ? Melton [8, 41]. He was born Jun 1874 in KY.

Notes for John R . "Johnny" Melton:

General Notes:

1900 Webster County, KY Census

166	568	Melton	John ?	head	w	m	Jun 1874	25	m/2	
		KY/KY/KY	Farmer							
166	568	Melton	?	wife	w	f	Jul 1881	19	m/2	1/1
		KY/KY/KY								
166	568	Melton	Elmer B.?	son	w	m	Jun 1899	12-Nov	s	
		KY/KY/KY								

John R . "Johnny" Melton and Ella Cullen. They were married on 06 Sep 1898. They had 6 children.

199. i. **Elmer B. Melton** [8, 32]. He was born Jun 1899 in KY. Burial in Pleasant Valley Cem, Webster Co., KY.
200. ii. **Verda Marie Melton** [26, 32]. She was born on 20 Mar 1905. Burial in Pleasant Valley Cem, Webster Co., KY.
- iii. **Johnnie Francis Melton** [41]. She was born Abt. 1912 in KY.
- iv. **Bonnie Mae Melton** [41]. She was born Abt. 1919 in KY.
- v. **Francis Melton.**
- vi. **Dessie Cleo Melton.**
90. **Ida Margaret Cullen-6** (Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1). She was born on 04 May 1884 in KY. She died on 31 Jan 1966. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 6 (con't)

? Curry.

? Curry and Ida Margaret Cullen. They had no children.

George Edgar Bell. He was born on 26 Aug 1868. He died on 23 Aug 1932. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

George Edgar Bell and Ida Margaret Cullen. They had 3 children.

- i. **Dr. Audrey Earl Bell.** Fact 1 in Had twins.
- ii. **Frank Bell.** He died Unknown.
- iii. **Edgar Allen Bell.** He was born on 31 Mar 1911^[13]. He died on 07 Jan 1983. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

91. **Bertha Cullen-6** (Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1)^[3, 42]. She was born on 02 May 1889 in KY. She died 1973.

Notes for Bertha Cullen:

General Notes:

Taught school at Lone Star 1912-191, located Next to where I (Johnnie Wayne Brown) was born.

J. Leslie Herron^[3, 42, 40]. He was born 1892. He died 1959. Burial in Lakeview Cem., Providence, Webster Co., KY.

J. Leslie Herron and Bertha Cullen. They had 4 children.

- i. **Burtis "Bill" Herron.**
- ii. **Curtis Herron**^[42]. He was born 1917. He died 1922.

Notes for Curtis Herron:

General Notes:

Died as a child

- iii. **Earnestine "Teen" Herron.**
- iv. **Mary Leslie Herron.**

Notes for Mary Leslie Herron:

General Notes:

Burtis and Curtis were twins.

92. **Clarence Cullen-6** (Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1)^[3]. He was born on 23 May 1895 in KY. He died 1985^[24]. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 6 (con't)

Lavine Lamb [3]. She was born 1905 [24]. She died 1994 [24]. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

Clarence Cullen and Lavine Lamb. They had 3 children.

i. **Rev. Lendy Cullen** [59].

Notes for Rev. Lendy Cullen:

General Notes:

Was named for the Lindberg. He was called Lucky Lindy.

Graduated from Providence High School in 1945. (KY)

ii. **Marion Cullen** [59].

iii. **Harry Lane Cullen** [59]. He was born on 23 Dec 1924. He died on 30 Nov 1928. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

93. **Grady Lee Cullen-6** (Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3, 2]. He was born on 24 Feb 1884 in KY. He died on 16 Jul 1914.

Cad Johson Pierce [3]. She was born on 08 May 1884. She died on 20 Jun 1966.

Grady Lee Cullen and Cad Johson Pierce. They were married on 26 Nov 1903. They had 3 children.

i. **Mary Carlene Cullen** [3]. She was born on 26 Nov 1904. She married Roy William Orr. They were married on 13 Jun 1923.

201. ii. **Annie Irene Cullen** [3]. She was born on 06 Aug 1907. She married William Davis Frederick. They were married on 06 Oct 1923.

202. iii. **James Earl Cullen** [3]. He was born on 28 Dec 1909.

94. **James Edward Cullen-6** (Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3, 2]. He was born on 05 May 1887 in KY.

Margaret Bell Wood [3]. She was born on 18 May 1889. She died on 26 Jun 1920.

James Edward Cullen and Margaret Bell Wood. They had 1 child.

203. i. **Imogene Price Cullen** [3]. She was born on 03 Dec 1918. She married Clinton Woolf Drennon. They were married on 04 Jul 1938.

Rose Alice Blackwell [3]. She was born on 31 Dec 1899. She died on 06 Dec 1925. Burial in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY.

James Edward Cullen and Rose Alice Blackwell. They were married on 04 Apr 1924. They had 1 child.

i. **Eva June Cullen** [3]. She was born on 30 Mar 1925.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 6 (con't)

Arena Bethny Cooper [3]. She was born on 29 Mar 1884. She died 1964.

James Edward Cullen and Arena Bethny Cooper. They were married on 02 Jan 1947. They had no children.

Hannah Etta Anna Edmonson [3]. She was born on 08 Sep 1891.

James Edward Cullen and Hannah Etta Anna Edmonson. They were married on 29 Sep 1966. They had no children.

95. **Isaac Henry Cullen-6** (Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3, 2]. He was born on 05 Nov 1889 in KY. He died on 21 Jan 1962.

Bertha Marguerite White [3]. She was born on 06 Mar 1891. She died on 29 Jul 1965.

Isaac Henry Cullen and Bertha Marguerite White. They had 2 children.

204. i. **James Leslie Cullen** [3]. He was born on 19 May 1915. He married Edith Shearin. They were married on 06 Jun 1939. Military Service in Flyer in WW II.

205. ii. **Raymond Lee Cullen** [3]. He was born 1917.

96. **Gertrude Cullen-6** (Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3, 2]. She was born on 11 Feb 1892 in KY. She died on 16 Mar 1924.

William Decator Robinson [3, 2]. He was born on 28 Sep 1889 in KY. He died on 11 Nov 1961. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

William Decator Robinson and Gertrude Cullen. They were married on 20 Oct 1913 in KY. They had 4 children.

206. i. **Lucille Robinson** [3, 2]. She was born on 11 May 1915 in KY. She married William Leon Thornberry. They were married on 04 Mar 1936.

207. ii. **Edna Earl Robinson** [3, 2]. She was born on 04 Sep 1917 in KY. She married Hazel Thomas Jones. They were married 1934. She died on 20 Oct 1969.

208. iii. **Marie Robinson** [3, 2]. She was born on 29 Jul 1919 in KY. She married James Thomas Mabrey. They were married 1955 in KY.

209. iv. **Dorothy Robinson** [3]. She was born on 24 Jul 1922. She married Forrest W. Jenkins. They were married on 23 Dec 1939.

97. **Albert Newton Cullen-6** (Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3, 2, 36]. He was born on 05 Jul 1893 in KY. He died on 27 Feb 1949 in Nichols VA Hospital, Louisville, KY. Newspaper Date on 03 Mar 1949. Military Service in Pfc Mil Police Corps WW I. Relationship in 1st cousin, 2 times removed. Burial in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY.

Notes for Albert Newton Cullen:

General Notes:

Albert N. Cullen obituary - 1949

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 6 (con't)

Surname: Cullen, Fraser, Jackson, Roberts, Ainsworth, Ballwanze

Albert Cullen Dies Sunday

Albert N. Cullen, 55, died at 5 a.m. Sunday in Nichols Veterans Administration Hospital in Louisville where he had been a patient since the preceding Monday. He had been in ill health for some time with a heart ailment.

Mr. Cullen, a veteran of World War I, had been an employe of the Providence Post Office for thirty years. He was a member of Victory Baptist church.

Surviving are the wife, Lela; mother and step-father, Mr. and Mrs. M.C. Fraser, Providence; three daughters, Mrs. Guy Jackson and Miss Marian Cullen, Providence, and Mrs. W.D. Roberts, Paducah; one grandchild; four brothers, Ray, of Providence, Jimmy, of Madisonville, Strother and Ollie Cullen, of California; two sisters, Mrs. T.O. Ainsworth, of Richland, Calif., and Mrs. Emil Ballwanze, of California; and two half-brothers, Henry, of California, and Edward Cullen, of Pontiac, Mich.

Funeral services were held at 3 p.m. Tuesday in Victory Baptist church, with the Rev. E.G. Sisk officiating, assisted by the Rev. Albert Kemp.

Pallbearers were T.C. Thomson, Baker Thompson, James C. Barnhill, jr., George Montgomery, Paul Fraser, and Herbert Fraser.

Burial was in Cullen cemetery.

The Journal-Enterprise
Providence, Kentucky
Thursday, March 3, 1949

Lela Mae Galusha ^[3]. She was born on 07 Dec 1895. She died on 14 Apr 1957. Burial in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY.

Albert Newton Cullen and Lela Mae Galusha. They were married on 06 Mar 1920. They had 4 children.

210. i. **Ora Evelyn Cullen** ^[3]. She was born on 14 Jul 1921. She married William Dorris Roberts. They were married on 07 Feb 1939.
- ii. **Hazel Irene Cullen** ^[3]. She was born on 27 Oct 1923. She married Guy Thomas Jackson. They were married on 29 Nov 1946. She died on 14 Jan 1981 ^[13]. Burial in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY.
- iii. **Donald Norman Cullen** ^[3, 29]. He was born on 29 Oct 1926. He died on 24 Jun 1938 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. Newspaper Date on 30 Jun 1938 in The Providence Enterprise. Relationship in 2nd cousin, 1 time removed. Burial in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY.
211. iv. **Marian Lucille Cullen** ^[3]. She was born on 07 Feb 1935. She married Donald McLemore. They were married Jun 1951.

98. **Etta May Cullen**-6 (Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[3, 2]. She was born on 29 Sep 1895 in KY. She died on 10 Apr 1963.

Emil Ballwanz ^[3].

Emil Ballwanz and Etta May Cullen. They had 3 children.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 6 (con't)

- i. **Helen Ballwanz** [3].
- ii. **Robert Ballwanz** [3]. He died 1957.
- iii. **Charles Ballwanz** [3].

99. **Strauther Bryne Cullen**-6 (Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3, 2]. He was born on 05 Feb 1897 in KY.

Eula Roberson [3].

Strauther Bryne Cullen and Eula Roberson. They had 2 children.

- i. **William Cullen** [3]. He was born 1969.

Notes for William Cullen:

General Notes:

He passed away the day after his marriage to Hazel

- ii. **Henry Eugene Cullen** [3].

Myrtle Nellie Clinkenbeard is the daughter of Winfield Scott Chinkenbeard and Mary ? [61]. She was born on 17 Oct 1899.

Strauther Bryne Cullen and Myrtle Nellie Clinkenbeard. They had no children.

100. **Otho Ray Cullen**-6 (Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3, 44]. He was born on 17 Jul 1899 in near Povidence, Webster Co., KY. He died on 11 Jun 1951 in near Providence, Webster Co., KY. Newspaper Date on 14 Jun 1951. Relationship in 1st cousin, 2 times removed. Burial in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY.

Notes for Otho Ray Cullen:

General Notes:

Ray CULLEN, 51, died at 10:15 p.m. Monday at his home on Highway 41 near Providence. He had been ill for several months. Survivors are the wife, Zena; two daughters, Mrs. David S. MOORE and Mrs. H.L. SMITH of Detroit, Mich.; two sisters, Mrs. E. BALLWANZ of Inglewood, Calif., and Mrs. T.O. AINSWORTH, Willows, Calif.; and five brothers, Jimmie of Madisonville, Strother of Portersville, Calif., Ollie of Richmond, Calif., Edward of Pontiac, Mich., and Henry Cullen, Los Angeles, Calif. He was a member of Modern Woodmen of America lodge. The body is at the home. Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock this afternoon in Primitive Baptist church. The Rev. S.R. GILLIAM will officiate, assisted by Elder J.D. SHAIN of Madisonville. Pallbearers will be Leonard KEMP, H.E. MORRIS, Claud LINDSEY, Baker THOMPSON, Herbert FRASER, and H.O. TRAVIS. Burial will be in Cullen cemetery. Providence Journal-Enterprise, Thursday, June 14, 1951. Zena Cullen, 1898-1978, is buried next to her husband in Cullen Cemetery.

Stella Ann Nash [3]. She was born on 17 Jun 1900.

Otho Ray Cullen and Stella Ann Nash. They had 2 children.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 6 (con't)

212. i. **Rosetta Cullen** [3]. She was born on 13 Feb 1917. Relationship in 2nd cousin, 1 time removed.

213. ii. **Ravanell Cullen** [3]. She was born on 27 May 1919. She married Herman L. Smith. They were married on 14 Nov 1942.

Zena Duvall. She was born on 26 May 1898. She died 1978. Burial in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY.

Otho Ray Cullen and Zena Duvall. They had no children.

101. **Ollie Everett Cullen-6** (Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3, 2]. He was born on 28 Feb 1901 in KY. He died on 05 Jun 1969.

Mabel Mary McGee [3]. She was born on 14 Aug 1909.

Ollie Everett Cullen and Mabel Mary McGee. They had 4 children.

214. i. **John Henry Cullen** [3]. He was born on 06 Dec 1938.

215. ii. **Mary Leottie Cullen** [3]. She was born on 18 Dec 1940.

216. iii. **Albert Glen Cullen** [3]. He was born on 10 May 1943.

217. iv. **Carol Jane Cullen** [3]. She was born on 17 Feb 1946.

102. **Rua Ann Cullen-6** (Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3, 2]. She was born on 03 Jul 1904 in KY.

Thelma O. Ainsworth [3].

Thelma O. Ainsworth and Rua Ann Cullen. They had 1 child.

218. i. **Kenneth Rudolph Ainsworth** [3]. He was born on 05 Jun 1925.

103. **Andy Lawrence Cullen-6** (Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. He was born on 08 Sep 1912. He died on 30 Mar 1965. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

Pauline McDowell [3].

Andy Lawrence Cullen and Pauline McDowell. They had 1 child.

i. **Harold Norman Cullen** [3, 2]. He was born on 28 Sep 1934 in PA.

Ada Belle Carter [24, 3]. She was born on 13 Oct 1915. She died on 11 Sep 1993. Burial in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY.

Andy Lawrence Cullen and Ada Belle Carter. They were married on 02 Jun 1938. They had 3 children.

219. i. **James Carter Cullen** [3]. He was born on 19 Sep 1942.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 6 (con't)

220. ii. **William Lowell Cullen** [3]. He was born on 07 Jun 1946.
221. iii. **Patricia Ann Cullen** [3]. She was born on 10 Apr 1951.
104. **Lula May Williams-6** (Louisa M. Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3, 13, 44]. She was born 1887. She died 1958. Relationship in 2nd cousin, 2 times removed. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

Homer Melton Davis is the son of Thomas Davis and Nanie ? [13, 44]. He was born 1878 in Webster Co., KY. He died on 12 Jul 1951 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. Newspaper Date on 19 Jul 1951. Religion in Baptist. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

Homer Melton Davis and Lula May Williams. They had 14 children.

- i. **Lillian Davis** [44].
 - ii. **Pauline Davis** [44].
 - iii. **Eddie Pearl Davis** [44].
 - iv. **Minnie Davis** [44].
 - v. **Wilma Dean Davis** [44].
 - vi. **Harold Davis** [44].
 - vii. **Clyde Davis** [44].
 - viii. **Elgin Davis** [44].
 - ix. **Atrice Davis** [44].
 - x. **Paul Davis** [44].
 - xi. **Denver Davis** [44].
 - xii. **James Davis** [44].
 - xiii. **Atrice Davis** [44].
 - xiv. **Thomas Davis** [44].
105. **Etta "Eva" Lecoster Williams-6** (Louisa M. Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3, 8, 33, 45]. She was born on 27 Jul 1876 in KY [46, 32]. She died on 19 Feb 1929 in Providence, Webster Co., KY [47]. Newspaper Date in Feb 21, 1929. Burial in Fox Cemetery, Webster Co., KY.

Notes for Etta "Eva" Lecoster Williams:

General Notes:

Mrs. Eva Dorris Obituary - 1929 Webster County Obituraries - Providence Journal-Enterprise, Feb

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 6 (con't)

21, 1929

Archibal Jackson Dorris is the son of Daniel B. Dorris and Lou Anna Fox ^[33]. He was born on 05 Feb 1874. He died on 28 Jun 1961 ^[62]. Burial in Fox Cem., Webster co., KY.

Archibal Jackson Dorris and Etta "Eva" Lecoster Williams. They were married on 26 Sep 1906. They had 3 children.

- i. **Hershel J. Dorris** ^[33]. He was born on 15 Jul 1909 ^[32]. He died on 13 Sep 1909. Burial in Fox Cem., Webster co., KY.
- ii. **Lou Ella Dorris** ^[46, 62]. She was born on 24 Mar 1913.
- iii. **Rose Ella Dorris** ^[33, 62]. She was born on 27 Mar 1915.

106. **George Thomas Bruce-6** (Susan Frances Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[8, 11, 48]. He was born on 27 Oct 1882 in Wesbter Co., KY near Providence. He died on 23 Dec 1964 in Hopkins Co., KY. Burial in Big Hill Cem., Providence, Webster Co., KY.

Zelma Isabelle Parker is the daughter of Joel Parker and lola Adella Eakins ^[63, 11]. She was born on 02 Jan 1889 in Vanderburg, Webster Co., KY ^[48]. She died on 04 Nov 1964 in Hopkins Co., KY. Burial in Big Hill Cem., Providence, Webster Co., KY.

George Thomas Bruce and Zelma Isabelle Parker. They were married on 02 Feb 1911. They had 3 children.

222. i. **Susan Adella Bruce** ^[11, 48]. She was born on 05 Feb 1918 in Wesbter Co., KY. She married James Otha Brantley. They were married on 03 Jun 1942 in Webster Co., KY.
- ii. **Grace Amanda Bruce** ^[11, 48]. She was born on 27 Feb 1924 in Wesbter Co., KY. She married James "Jim" Clifton Sigler. They were married on 04 Dec 1946 in Vanderburg Co., IN. She died on 31 Dec 2004.
- iii. **Lois Isobel Bruce** ^[11, 48]. She was born on 27 Apr 1928 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. She married Leffie Edmon Mitchell. They were married on 13 Aug 1943 in Morganfield, Union Co., KY.

107. **William Ezra Bruce-6** (Susan Frances Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[8, 11]. He was born on 31 Dec 1894 in KY. He died on 29 Jul 1987. Relationship in 2nd cousin, 2 times removed.

Mary Eliza Jeffers is the daughter of William H. Jeffers and Armelia Whitfield. She was born on 15 Dec 1897. She died Dec 1982.

William Ezra Bruce and Mary Eliza Jeffers. They were married on 25 Feb 1920 in Hopkins Co., KY. They had 3 children.

- i. **Thomas Jeffers Bruce** ^[3].
- ii. **Geneva Malinge Bruce** ^[3].

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 6 (con't)

223. iii. **Dorothy Dean Bruce** ^[3]. She was born on 30 Aug 1937 ^[64]. Relationship in 3rd cousin, 1 time removed.
108. . **John C. Johnson Sr-6** (Harvey W. Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1). He was born on 08 Aug 1888 in Providence, Webster Co., KY.
109. **Glenn Marion Johnson-6** (Harvey W. Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[3, 52]. He was born on 16 Jun 1893 in Webster Co., KY. He died on 07 Sep 1973 in Marshall Co., KY.

Barbra Anna Richardson is the daughter of Richard Richardson and Nannie Starns ^[52]. She was born on 21 Jun 1921 in Carlisle Co., KY. She died on 16 Aug 1984 in Nashville, TN.

Glenn Marion Johnson and Barbra Anna Richardson. They were married on 04 Jan 1941 in South Fulton, Obion Co., TN. They had 4 children.

224. i. **Glenna Belle Johnson** ^[52]. She was born on 19 Jan 1940 in Carlisle Co., KY.
225. ii. **Florence Marie Johnson** ^[52]. She was born on 30 Sep 1941 in Mounds, Pulaski Co., IL.
226. iii. **Ernest Marion Johnson** ^[52]. He was born on 12 Sep 1947 in Graves Co., KY. He married Marilyn Ann Lee. They were married on 14 Mar 1968 in Mayfield, Graves Co., KY.
227. iv. **Eddie Simpson Johnson** ^[52]. He was born on 18 Oct 1950 in Carlisle Co., KY. He married Linda Marlene Saxon. They were married on 22 Nov 1973 in Pryorsburg Baptist Churc, Pryorsburg, KY.
110. **Earl Harvey Johnson-6** (Harvey W. Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[3, 4]. He was born on 18 Aug 1898 in IL.
156. **Mirtia Cullen** is the daughter of William Marshall Cullen and Minnie Lofton ^[3, 4]. She was born on 30 Aug 1895 in KY.

Earl Harvey Johnson and Mirtia Cullen. They were married Nov 1919. They had 9 children.

- i. **Harve M. Johnson** ^[3]. He was born on 06 Sep 1920.
- ii. **Bernice B. Johnson** ^[3]. She was born on 26 Dec 1922.
- iii. **David Lawrence Johnson** ^[3]. He was born on 08 Aug 1924.
- iv. **Ida A. Johnson** ^[3]. She was born on 06 Sep 1927.
- v. **Glenn E. Johnson** ^[3]. He was born on 03 Jun 1929.
- vi. **Billy J. Johnson** ^[3]. He was born on 11 Dec 1930.
- vii. **Marilyn Ruth Johnson** ^[3]. She was born on 27 Nov 1932.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 6 (con't)

viii. **George E. Johnson** [3]. He was born on 22 Feb 1935. He died on 16 Oct 1935.

ix. **Leo Lewis Johnson** [3]. He was born on 27 Aug 1936.

111. **Mary Mildred Bruce**-6 (Sarah Jane Cullen-5, John Davis Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [12]. She was born on 03 Nov 1900. She died on 20 Aug 1986 in KY. Burial in Fox Cem., Webster co., KY.

? **Yarbrough** [12].

? Yarbrough and Mary Mildred Bruce. Partners Bef. 1916. They had 1 child.

228. i. **Rev Carroll Wesley Yarbrough** [65, 12]. He was born on 16 Aug 1916 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. He married Mary Leslie Glore. They were married on 06 Dec 1939 in Webster Co., KY. He died on 15 Mar 2000. Burial in White Oak Cem., Webster Co., KY.

Ollie Watson [12].

Ollie Watson and Mary Mildred Bruce. They were married Aft. 1916. They had 1 child.

i. **Curtis Lee Watson** [12].

Ray Hunt [12].

Ray Hunt and Mary Mildred Bruce. They were married Aft. 1917. They had no children.

Gilbert Pinkley [12].

Gilbert Pinkley and Mary Mildred Bruce. They were married Aft. 1920. They had no children.

112. **Martha Ethel Northern**-6 (Sarah Matila Cullen-5, Daniel Head Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [24, 3]. She was born 1897 [13]. She died 1990. Relationship in 2nd cousin, 2 times removed. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

Walter LaFayette Hooe is the son of ? Hooe and Letha Ellen Snow [3]. He was born 1894 [13]. He died 1955. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

Walter LaFayette Hooe and Martha Ethel Northern. They had 2 children.

229. i. **Edith Hooe** [3]. She was born on 14 Feb 1918 [13].

ii. **Helen Cullen Hooe** [3].

Notes for Helen Cullen Hooe:

General Notes:

Operated the Hamilton Furniture Store in Providence, KY

113. **Forest Northern**-6 (Sarah Matila Cullen-5, Daniel Head Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3].

Jo Snow [3].

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 6 (con't)

Forest Northern and Jo Snow. They had 2 children.

230. i. **Forrest Edward Northern** [3].

ii. **William Snow Northern** [3].

114. **Mary Ruth Cullen-6** (Marion Franklin Cullen-5, Daniel Head Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [54, 8, 13]. She was born on 25 Feb 1896 in Webster Co., KY. She died on 05 Jul 1940 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. Burial in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY.

J. Frank Poole [3, 13]. He was born on 16 Sep 1894. He died on 29 Aug 1921.

J. Frank Poole and Mary Ruth Cullen. They had 2 children.

i. **Emma Sue Poole** [3].

ii. **Mary Frank Poole** [3].

115. **Ora Gelene Cullen-6** (Marion Franklin Cullen-5, Daniel Head Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3, 8, 13]. She was born on 25 Aug 1898 in Webster Co., KY [25]. She died on 14 Feb 1983. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

James B. "Jimmy" Holt [3, 13, 44]. He was born on 11 Dec 1897. He died on 15 Jan 1926. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

James B. "Jimmy" Holt and Ora Gelene Cullen. They had 2 children.

231. i. **Lt. Harold Holt** [3, 44]. Newspaper Date on 01 Mar 1951. Property in 3rd cousin, 1 time removed.

ii. **James Holt** [3].

Barney Martin [44].

Barney Martin and Ora Gelene Cullen. They had no children.

116. **Lillian Cullen-6** (Marion Franklin Cullen-5, Daniel Head Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [25]. She was born Apr 1900 in Webster Co., KY. Relationship in 2nd cousin, 2 times removed.

Joseph "Joe" Troyer [3]. He was born on 31 May 1894. He died on 15 Jan 1925.

Joseph "Joe" Troyer and Lillian Cullen. They had 2 children.

i. **Daniel F. Troyer** [3, 36].

ii. **Mary Agnes Troyer** [3].

Rev. Leslie O. Nichols is the son of Henry Nichols [36]. He was born Abt. 1902 in Webster Co., KY. He died on 16 Jun 1949 in Owensboro, Ky hospital. Newspaper Date on 23 Jun 1949. Burial in Lakeview Cem., Providence, Webster Co., KY.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 6 (con't)

Rev. Leslie O. Nichols and Lillian Cullen. They had 1 child.

i. **Anna Louise Nichols** ^[36].

117. **Virginia Cullen-6** (James Hardy Cullen-5, Daniel Head Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[24, 3]. She was born 1912. She died Dec 1998 ^[37]. Burial in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY.

Lorrell Albert Traylor is the son of Albert Hawe Traylor and May Dever ^[24, 3]. He was born 1910. He died 1995. Burial in Cullen Cem., Webster Co., KY.

Lorrell Albert Traylor and Virginia Cullen. They had 1 child.

232. i. **Lorrell Albert Traylor Jr.** ^[3]. He was born 1936.

118. **Maurice Humphrey-6** (Olive "Ollie" Larco Cullen-5, Daniel Head Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[3].

119. **Gladys Marie Cullen-6** (Charles Cheesman Cullen-5, Richard Cullen-4, Frederick Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[3]. She was born on 01 Jun 1896.

John Coniff ^[3].

John Coniff and Gladys Marie Cullen. They had 1 child.

233. i. **Margaret Catherine Coniff** ^[3].

120. **Francis Clay Cullen-6** (Charles Cheesman Cullen-5, Richard Cullen-4, Frederick Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[3]. He was born on 10 Sep 1897 in Louisville, KY. He died on 17 Apr 1963.

Helen Watts Clifford ^[3]. She was born on 16 Sep 1899.

Francis Clay Cullen and Helen Watts Clifford. They were married on 30 Sep 1922 in Dayton, OH. They had 1 child.

234. i. **Francis Clay Cullen Jr.** ^[3]. He was born on 12 Jul 1923. He married Margaret Ann Dawless. They were married on 14 Nov 1948.

121. **Richard Arnult Cullen-6** (Charles Cheesman Cullen-5, Richard Cullen-4, Frederick Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[3]. He was born on 27 May 1900 in Louisville, KY. He died on 12 Feb 1967 in Fl. Military Service in Us Navy - WW I.

Alice Noe ^[3].

Richard Arnult Cullen and Alice Noe. They were married on 12 Sep 1925. They had 1 child.

235. i. **Richard Arnult Cullen Jr.** ^[3]. He was born on 27 Apr 1926 in Louisville, KY. He married Patty Fair. They were married in Richmond, KY. Education in Ph. D. in Education.

122. **Willie Ruth Cullen-6** (Charles Cheesman Cullen-5, Richard Cullen-4, Frederick Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[3]. She was born on 04 Aug 1902 in Louisville, KY.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 6 (con't)

Martin Lockett [3].

Martin Lockett and Willie Ruth Cullen. They were married on 09 Jul 1932. They had 3 children.

- 236. i. **Mary Anne Lockett** [3]. She was born on 26 Sep 1934. She married Kenneth Riehl. They were married on 28 Mar 1966.
- 237. ii. **Albert Joseph Lockett** [3]. He was born on 06 Apr 1937 in Louisville, KY. He married Norma Crump. They were married on 21 Nov 1964. Military Service in U. S. Army.
- iii. **Carolyn Marie Lockett** [3]. She was born on 24 Jul 1943. She married Thomas Urban Denning. They were married on 28 Dec 1969.

123. **Charles Joseph Cullen-6** (Charles Cheesman Cullen-5, Richard Cullen-4, Frederick Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. He was born on 03 Feb 1905 in Louisville, KY. He died on 30 Dec 1949.

Alice Hopkins [3].

Notes for Alice Hopkins:
General Notes:
from Henderson, KY

Charles Joseph Cullen and Alice Hopkins. They had 5 children.

- 238. i. **Jane Marie Cullen** [3]. She was born on 12 Feb 1928. She married Robert L. Borders. They were married on 14 May 1949.
- ii. **Mary Carmel Cullen** [3]. She was born on 27 Jun 1929.
- 239. iii. **Charles Edward Cullen** [3]. He was born on 17 Nov 1930. He married Doris Jean Head. They were married on 16 Aug 1958.
- iv. **Shirley Alice Cullen** [3]. She was born on 17 Feb 1933.
- v. **Michael Richard Cullen** [3]. He was born on 04 May 1945.

124. **Mary Italia "Tally" Cullen-6** (Charles Cheesman Cullen-5, Richard Cullen-4, Frederick Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. She was born on 02 Aug 1910 in Louisville, KY.

Jostin O. Wathen [3].

Jostin O. Wathen and Mary Italia "Tally" Cullen. They were married on 09 Apr 1932. They had 3 children.

- 240. i. **Margaret "Peggy" Wathen** [3]. She was born on 13 Jun 1935. She married James Lawrence Bader. They were married on 24 Apr 1954.
- 241. ii. **Ruth Anne Wathen** [3]. She was born on 26 Jul 1936. She married Jerry Englert. They were married on 26 Jul 1958.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 6 (con't)

iii. **Mary Elizabeth Wathen** [3]. She was born on 19 Nov 1940.

125. **Brown Cullen-6** (Robert Lee Cullen-5, Richard Cullen-4, Frederick Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. He was born Oct 1894.

Artie May ? [3].

Brown Cullen and Artie May ?. They were married on 30 Apr 1924. They had 1 child.

242. i. **Brown Cullen Jr.** [3]. He was born on 12 Dec 1929. He married Jean Wheatley. They were married on 30 Aug 1952.

Generation 7

126. **Charles Frank Jenkins Jr.-7** (Mary Posey Cullen-6, Arthur Elijah "Lige" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. He was born on 12 Sep 1916.

Notes for Charles Frank Jenkins Jr.:

General Notes:

Served as Lt. Colonel in Air Force

Anne Boyd [3]. She was born on 19 Mar 1918.

Charles Frank Jenkins Jr. and Anne Boyd. They were married on 12 Dec 1942. They had 2 children.

i. **Robert Boyd Jenkins** [3]. He was born on 18 May 1947.

ii. **John Frank Jenkins** [3]. He was born on 25 Nov 1951.

127. **Elijah Cullen Jenkins-7** (Mary Posey Cullen-6, Arthur Elijah "Lige" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. He was born on 30 Jan 1923 in KY. He died on 11 Jul 1999 in Nashville, Davison Co., TN [55]. Burial in Rock Spring Cem., near Wheatcroft, Webster Co., KY.

Betty Jo Green [3, 66]. She died 1982.

Elijah Cullen Jenkins and Betty Jo Green. They had 2 children.

i. **Larrie Jenkins** [4]. He died in Still born.

243. ii. **William "Bill" Cullen Jenkins** [3]. He was born on 23 Mar 1946. He married Marsha Wilson. They were married on 16 Mar 1968. Cause of Death was drowned [1].

Evelyn Cox [3].

Elijah Cullen Jenkins and Evelyn Cox. They had no children.

128. **Tessie Irene Cullen-7** (Ernest Elmo Cullen-6, Richard "Dick" Dodge Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3, 4]. She was born on 21 Apr 1903 in White Co., TN. She died on 27 Feb 1951. Burial in Abilene, TX.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 7

Notes for Tessie Irene Cullen:

General Notes:

Tessie moved, with her parents, to new mexico, and later to Abilene, TX

Jimmy Campbell [3].

Jimmy Campbell and Tessie Irene Cullen. They had no children.

J. C. Hunt [3].

J. C. Hunt and Tessie Irene Cullen. They were married Jun 1927 in Texas. They had 4 children.

244. i. **Ernest Wayne Hunt** [3]. He was born on 21 Jun 1934 in Abilene, TX. He married Betty Kay Creech. They were married on 14 Feb 1950.

245. ii. **Jerry Cullen Hunt** [3]. He was born on 19 Sep 1936. He married Thelma Epperson. They were married on 02 Apr 1960.

246. iii. **Julia Ann Hunt** [3]. She was born on 26 Nov 1930. She married W. A. Ward. They were married on 30 Aug 1951.

247. iv. **Norna Jean Hunt** [3]. She was born on 25 Jul 1928 in Abilene, TX. She married Lloyd Nash. They were married on 22 Jun 1948.

129. **Richard Lee Cullen-7** (Ernest Elmo Cullen-6, Richard "Dick" Dodge Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3, 4]. He was born on 26 Nov 1904 in White Co., TN. He died on 31 Jan 1991 in Ft Worth, Tarrant Co, TX [1].

Thalia Thomas [3, 4]. She was born on 18 Apr 1920 in TX. She died on 30 Mar 1965.

Richard Lee Cullen and Thalia Thomas. They were married on 15 May 1937 in Texas. They had 2 children.

248. i. **Robert Lee Cullen** [3]. He was born on 21 May 1940 in Abilene, TX. He married Joy Souther. They were married on 02 Sep 1961.

249. ii. **Ernestine Aleen Cullen** [3]. She was born on 20 Jun 1942 in Abilene, TX. She married Robert Sharp. They were married on 07 Jul 1963.

130. **Flora Gladys Cullen-7** (Ernest Elmo Cullen-6, Richard "Dick" Dodge Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. She was born on 07 Oct 1906 in White Co., TN.

Carl Douglas [3, 4]. He was born on 14 Jan 1908.

Carl Douglas and Flora Gladys Cullen. They were married on 13 Jul 1929. They had 1 child.

i. **Judy Douglas** [3, 4].

131. **Frank Clyde Cullen-7** (Ernest Elmo Cullen-6, Richard "Dick" Dodge Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. He was born on 02 Jun 1910 in White Co., TN.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 7 (con't)

Ruth McCarty [3]. She was born on 14 Sep 1914.

Frank Clyde Cullen and Ruth McCarty. They were married on 02 Nov 1935. They had 1 child.

250. i. **Billy Ray Cullen** [3]. He was born on 13 Mar 1940. He married Barbara Barr. They were married on 17 Jun 1960.

132. **Ernestine May Cullen-7** (Ernest Elmo Cullen-6, Richard "Dick" Dodge Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. She was born on 01 May 1914 in Roswell, NM.

Sam Fallis [3]. He was born on 22 Mar 1914.

Sam Fallis and Ernestine May Cullen. They were married on 11 Oct 1943. They had 3 children.

251. i. **Margaret Ann Fallis** [3]. She was born on 01 Oct 1944 in Hollywood, CA. She married Steven Crow. They were married on 16 Jun 1967.

ii. **Sam Fallis. Jr.** [3]. He was born on 29 Apr 1951 in Dallas, TX.

iii. **Mark Fallis** [3]. He was born on 13 Apr 1954 in Dallas, TX.

133. **Margaret Helen Cullen-7** (Ernest Elmo Cullen-6, Richard "Dick" Dodge Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. She was born on 13 Jul 1916 in near Ingleville, NM.

Lotus Berry Blackwell Jr. [3].

Lotus Berry Blackwell Jr. and Margaret Helen Cullen. They were married on 17 Apr 1942. They had 2 children.

i. **3rd. Lotus Berry Blackwell** [3]. He was born on 24 Mar 1943.

ii. **Linda Ann Blackwell** [3]. She was born on 10 Nov 1947. She married John Stephen Semetke. They were married on 15 Feb 1968.

134. **Nina Mildred Cullen-7** (Ernest Elmo Cullen-6, Richard "Dick" Dodge Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. She was born on 09 Jan 1922 in Abilene, TX.

Samuel P. Griggs [3]. He died on 23 Dec 1968.

Samuel P. Griggs and Nina Mildred Cullen. They were married on 27 May 1949. They had 2 children.

i. **David Paul Griggs** [3]. He was born on 06 May 1956.

ii. **Nancy Jane Griggs** [3]. She was born on 09 Jul 1957.

Sam Moore [3].

Sam Moore and Nina Mildred Cullen. They were married on 13 Jun 1970. They had no children.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 7 (con't)

135. **Willie Jean Cullen**-7 (Ernest Elmo Cullen-6, Richard "Dick" Dodge Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1)^[3]. She was born on 25 Jul 1925 in Abilene, TX.

David P. Ryan^[3]. He was born on 03 Feb 1923.

David P. Ryan and Willie Jean Cullen. They were married on 08 Nov 1946. They had 7 children.

- i. **Cindy Lou Ryan**^[3]. She was born on 26 Sep 1947. She married Ronnie King. They were married Feb 1969.
- ii. **David P. Ryan Jr.**^[3]. He was born on 06 Nov 1953. He died on 08 Nov 1953.
- iii. **Cecelia Ann Ryan**^[3]. She was born on 04 Mar 1956.
- iv. **Linda Gay Ryan**^[3]. She was born on 22 Aug 1957.
- v. **Dave Ryan**^[3]. He was born on 16 Mar 1959.
- vi. **Patrick Cullen Ryan**^[3]. He was born on 02 Feb 1961.
- vii. **Michael Stephen Ryan**^[3]. He was born on 31 Aug 1964.

136. **Roy Wood Cullen**-7 (Lee Roy Cullen-6, Richard "Dick" Dodge Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1). He was born on 25 Jul 1908 in Ingleville, NM Territory. He died on 11 May 1989 in Gallatin, Sumner Co., TN.

John Milton Hash is the daughter of Victor Hugo Hash and Mary Lee Weems^[3]. She was born on 29 Nov 1904. She died on 17 Sep 1998^[1].

Roy Wood Cullen and John Milton Hash. They were married on 17 Feb 1939 in Manchester, Coffee Co., TN. They had 2 children.

252. i. **John Hugo Cullen**^[3, 67]. He was born on 01 Jun 1940 in Roswell, NM. He married LaVita Sharon Bailey. They were married on 24 Sep 1963.
253. ii. **Richard "Dick" Wiley Cullen**^[3]. He was born on 06 Jul 1941 in Corona, CA. He married Kay Ann Alderson. They were married on 25 Nov 1966.

137. **George Lee Cullen**-7 (Lee Roy Cullen-6, Richard "Dick" Dodge Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1)^[3, 4]. He was born on 21 Mar 1911 in Roswell, Chaves Co., NM. Military Service in WW II 1635th Engineering construction Batallion.

Notes for George Lee Cullen:

General Notes:

George Lee Cullen is the author of the book "Cullen Genealogy Descendents of Richard Cullen of Kent, England". Published 1972. Much of the Cullen information in this database was taken from his book of which I have a copy.

Vincel Nadine Hooker^[3].

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 7 (con't)

George Lee Cullen and Vincel Nadine Hooker. They were married 1933. They had no children.

Jewell Elizabeth Holland is the daughter of N. F. Holland [3]. She was born on 06 Apr 1910. She died on 12 Jan 1966.

George Lee Cullen and Jewell Elizabeth Holland. They were married on 14 Apr 1934 in Clayton, Union Co., NM. They had 2 children.

i. **Drucilla Sue Cullen** [3]. She was born on 20 Sep 1935 in Clayton, Union Co., NM. She died on 20 Sep 1935 in Clayton, Union Co., NM.

254. ii. **Garry Lee Cullen** [3]. He was born on 11 Nov 1937 in Cortez, CO.

138. **Nina Lloyd Cullen-7** (Lee Roy Cullen-6, Richard "Dick" Dodge Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. She was born on 12 Dec 1912 in Roswell, NM. She died on 25 Mar 1981 in Orlanda, Orange Co., FL [1].

William Thomas McGlothlin [3, 4]. He was born on 06 Mar 1906 in Langr, Eastleen Co., TX. He died on 15 Sep 1980 in Orlanda, Orange Co., FL [1].

William Thomas McGlothlin and Nina Lloyd Cullen. They were married on 07 Jun 1937 in Las Cruces, Dona Ana Co., NM [1]. They had 2 children.

255. i. **Charles LeRoy McGlothlin** [3]. He was born on 21 Nov 1938 in Corvallis, OR. He married Vivian Couchoud. They were married on 23 Mar 1962.

ii. **William "Billy" Lloyd McGlothlin** [3]. He was born on 09 Jun 1945 in Bakersfield, CA. He married Linda Carol Allen. They were married on 16 May 1969.

139. **Lela Italene Cullen-7** (Lee Roy Cullen-6, Richard "Dick" Dodge Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. She was born on 17 Mar 1922 in Roswell, NM.

Clarence William Willey [3, 4]. He was born on 06 Nov 1917 in Point Comfort Elioiz City, N, Hampton Co., VA. He died on 26 Mar 1969. Burial in Olatha Montross, CO.

Clarence William Willey and Lela Italene Cullen. They were married on 25 Feb 1943. They had 4 children.

256. i. **Elizabeth "Betty" Lloyd Willey** [3]. She was born on 27 Jul 1944 in Decatur, IL. She married Russell Huglin. They were married on 09 Aug 1963.

ii. **Clarence Edward Willey** [3]. He was born on 31 Mar 1946 in Aurora, CO. Military Service in Air Force, Viet Nam War.

iii. **James Anthony Willey** [3]. He was born on 12 Apr 1948 in Aurora, CO. Military Service in Army, Overseas, during Viet Nam War.

257. iv. **Georgia Italene Willey** [3]. She was born on 09 Mar 1951 in Denver, CO.

140. **Ben Wilson Cullen-7** (Oscar Turner Cullen-6, Richard "Dick" Dodge Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. He was born on 07 Jul 1913 in Fowlerton, TX.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 7 (con't)

Louise Harris [3]. She was born on 06 Feb 1917.

Ben Wilson Cullen and Louise Harris. They were married on 06 Aug 1940. They had 3 children.

- 258. i. **Raymond Paul Cullen** [3]. He was born on 24 Oct 1943 in Union Town, PA. He married Margaret Moore. They were married on 03 Sep 1966.
- ii. **David Russell Cullen** [3]. He was born on 12 Dec 1947 in New Orleans, LA.
- iii. **Robert Michael Cullen** [3]. He was born on 01 Feb 1953 in Texas City, TX.

141. **Paul Shelby Cullen-7** (Oscar Turner Cullen-6, Richard "Dick" Dodge Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. He was born on 22 Oct 1921 in San Antonio, TX.

Ida Wright [3].

Paul Shelby Cullen and Ida Wright. They were married on 28 Aug 1943. They had 4 children.

- i. **John Marshall Cullen** [3]. He was born on 17 Jul 1946 in Huston, TX. Military Service in Army, Viet Nam for 10 months.
 - ii. **Paulette Cullen** [3]. She was born on 08 Nov 1948 in Huston, TX.
 - iii. **Mark Paige Cullen** [3]. He was born on 16 Jan 1951 in Eku, Nigeria, Africa.
 - iv. **Jeanine Cullen** [3]. She was born on 02 Jan 1953 in Eku, Nigeria, Africa.
142. **Alma Ruth Cullen-7** (Oscar Turner Cullen-6, Richard "Dick" Dodge Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. She was born on 13 Aug 1931 in San Antonio, TX.

Edward Vincent Chambers Jr. [3]. He was born on 03 Jun 1925.

Edward Vincent Chambers Jr. and Alma Ruth Cullen. They were married on 08 Jul 1950. They had 3 children.

- i. **3rd. Edward Vincent Chambers** [3]. He was born on 19 Aug 1951 in Houston, TX. He married Carol Lynne Ball. They were married on 07 Aug 1971.
 - ii. **James Thomas Chambers** [3]. He was born on 15 Aug 1952 in Houston, TX.
 - iii. **William Fredrick Chambers** [3]. He was born on 10 Aug 1953 in Houston, TX.
143. **Lucille Faye Cullen-7** (Richard Lewis Cullen-6, Richard "Dick" Dodge Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. She was born on 21 Sep 1920 in Roswell, NM.

Daniel B. McLennan [3]. He was born on 10 Aug 1920.

Daniel B. McLennan and Lucille Faye Cullen. They were married on 16 Aug 1941. They had 1 child.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 7 (con't)

i. **Nikki Sue McLennan** [3]. She was born on 25 Dec 1959.

144. **Cora Grace Cullen-7** (Caleb Grubbs Cullen-6, Richard "Dick" Dodge Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. She was born on 11 May 1927 in San Francisco. CA.

William Lohse [3]. He was born on 31 Dec 1927.

William Lohse and Cora Grace Cullen. They were married on 28 Jun 1953. They had 1 child.

i. **Lynda Elizabeth Lohse** [3]. She was born on 05 Nov 1957.

145. **David Paul Cullen-7** (Paul Bryan Cullen-6, Richard "Dick" Dodge Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. He was born on 12 Sep 1931 in Louisville, KY.

Naomi Joyce Hankey [3].

David Paul Cullen and Naomi Joyce Hankey. They were married on 10 Apr 1953. They had 3 children.

i. **Marney Lynne Cullen** [3]. She was born on 20 Aug 1960 in KY.

ii. **Amy Elizabeth Cullen** [3]. She was born on 12 Jan 1962 in KY.

iii. **Andrew David Cullen** [3]. He was born on 20 Nov 1964 in KY.

146. **Margaret Helen Cullen-7** (Paul Bryan Cullen-6, Richard "Dick" Dodge Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. She was born on 23 Aug 1945.

Michael Shea [3]. He was born on 01 Aug 1940.

Michael Shea and Margaret Helen Cullen. They were married on 24 Mar 1967. They had 2 children.

i. **David Lawrence Shea** [3]. He was born on 02 Nov 1967.

ii. **Christine Elizabeth Shea** [3]. She was born on 06 Jul 1970.

147. **Fred Thomas Cullen-7** (James J. Cullen-6, William James "Bill" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. He was born on 02 May 1901.

Vera Bowers [3, 4]. She was born 1905. She died Jun 1957.

Fred Thomas Cullen and Vera Bowers. They had 4 children.

259. i. **Opal Cullen** [3].

260. ii. **Troy Cullen** [3].

261. iii. **Lucille Cullen** [3].

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 7 (con't)

iv. **Joe Cullen** [3].

Mary Hanks. She died on 04 Jul 1969.

Fred Thomas Cullen and Mary Hanks. They had no children.

148. **May Cullen-7** (James J. Cullen-6, William James "Bill" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. She was born 1902.

Charlie Lock [3].

Charlie Lock and May Cullen. They had 2 children.

262. i. **James David Lock** [3].

263. ii. **Kenneth Lock** [3].

149. **Myrtia L. Cullen-7** (James J. Cullen-6, William James "Bill" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3, 4]. She was born 1904 in ARK. She died Nov 1969.

Arthur Bray [3].

Arthur Bray and Myrtia L. Cullen. They were married 1925. They had 4 children.

264. i. **Ladon Bray** [3].

265. ii. **J. R. Bray** [3].

266. iii. **Elvanda Bray** [3].

iv. **Brenda Bray** [3, 4]. She was born 1932. She died 1972.

150. **James Murl Cullen-7** (James J. Cullen-6, William James "Bill" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. He was born on 02 Nov 1905 in Near Monette, AR.

Almedia Cole [3].

James Murl Cullen and Almedia Cole. They had 4 children.

267. i. **James Burl Cullen** [3].

268. ii. **Haroldean Cullen** [3].

269. iii. **Sue Carolyn Cullen** [3].

270. iv. **Sue Carolyn Cullen** [3].

151. **Girtie Cullen-7** (James J. Cullen-6, William James "Bill" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. She was born on 27 Oct 1907.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 7 (con't)

Hershel Yates ^[3].

Hershel Yates and Girtie Cullen. They had 2 children.

i. **Mary Ella Yates** ^[3, 4]. She was born 1926 in ARK. She died 1934.

271. ii. **Glenna Yates** ^[3]. She was born on 22 Oct 1928.

Cecil Childress ^[3]. He was born on 13 Mar 1907.

Cecil Childress and Girtie Cullen. They had no children.

152. **Jewel O. Cullen**-7 (James J. Cullen-6, William James "Bill" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[3]. She was born 1910 in AR. She died on 19 Sep 1939.

Clarence Ballard ^[3].

Clarence Ballard and Jewel O. Cullen. They had 2 children.

272. i. **Louise Ballard** ^[3].

273. ii. **Mary Sue Ballard** ^[3].

153. **Raymond Lewis Cullen**-7 (James J. Cullen-6, William James "Bill" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[3]. He was born on 02 Apr 1913. He died on 20 Apr 1992 ^[30].

Lorene H. Ray ^[3]. She was born on 22 Jul 1918. She died Nov 1977 ^[30].

Raymond Lewis Cullen and Lorene H. Ray. They had 4 children.

274. i. **Patsey Reba Cullen** ^[3, 4]. She was born on 10 Oct 1933.

275. ii. **Mary Anita Cullen** ^[3]. She was born on 09 Sep 1935.

276. iii. **Freda Clementine Cullen** ^[3]. She was born on 08 Aug 1938.

277. iv. **Bonnie Ruth Cullen** ^[3]. She was born on 12 Nov 1940.

154. **Jeraldean "Gerald" Cullen**-7 (James J. Cullen-6, William James "Bill" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[3]. He was born on 10 Apr 1915. He died on 21 Apr 1990 ^[30].

Imogene Ball ^[3].

Jeraldean "Gerald" Cullen and Imogene Ball. They had 3 children.

278. i. **Janice Cullen** ^[3].

279. ii. **Lewis Franklin Cullen** ^[3].

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 7 (con't)

280. iii. **Betty Cullen** [3].

Margaret Taylor Smith [3]. She was born on 03 Jul 1921 [30]. She died on 02 Nov 1983 [30].

Jeraldean "Gerald" Cullen and Margaret Taylor Smith. They had 2 children.

i. **Jamie Dale Cullen** [3]. She was born on 20 Jun 1952. She married Larry Lewis. They were married on 30 May 2970.

ii. **Ronda Ann Cullen** [3]. She was born on 15 Nov 1956.

155. **Carline Cullen**-7 (James J. Cullen-6, William James "Bill" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3, 4]. He was born on 16 Apr 1917. He died on 28 Jul 1997 [30].

Eva Mae Strickland [3]. She was born on 09 Mar 1917.

Carline Cullen and Eva Mae Strickland. They were married on 20 May 1939. They had 5 children.

281. i. **Maldarene Anita Cullen** [3]. She was born on 21 Feb 1940. She married Melville Garrison. They were married on 02 Feb 1960.

282. ii. **Shelia Olivia Cullen** [3]. She was born on 21 Sep 1943. She married Randal Porter. They were married on 15 Oct 1960.

iii. **William "Bill" James Cullen** [3]. He was born on 22 Oct 1944. He married Sandra Gale Fults. They were married on 18 Apr 1970.

iv. **Joel Anthony Cullen** [3]. He was born on 09 Jan 1947. He married Virginia Levona Laird. They were married on 01 Jan 1970.

v. **Raymel J. Cullen** [3, 4]. He was born on 28 Feb 1955.

156. **Mirtia Cullen**-7 (William Marshall Cullen-6, William James "Bill" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3, 4]. She was born on 30 Aug 1895 in KY.

110. **Earl Harvey Johnson** is the son of Harvey W. Johnson and Bethany "Bessie" Bell Williams [3, 4]. He was born on 18 Aug 1898 in IL.

Earl Harvey Johnson and Mirtia Cullen. They were married Nov 1919. They had 9 children.

i. **Harve M. Johnson** [3]. He was born on 06 Sep 1920.

ii. **Bernice B. Johnson** [3]. She was born on 26 Dec 1922.

iii. **David Lawrence Johnson** [3]. He was born on 08 Aug 1924.

iv. **Ida A. Johnson** [3]. She was born on 06 Sep 1927.

v. **Glenn E. Johnson** [3]. He was born on 03 Jun 1929.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 7 (con't)

- vi. **Billy J. Johnson** [3]. He was born on 11 Dec 1930.
- vii. **Marilyn Ruth Johnson** [3]. She was born on 27 Nov 1932.
- viii. **George E. Johnson** [3]. He was born on 22 Feb 1935. He died on 16 Oct 1935.
- ix. **Leo Lewis Johnson** [3]. He was born on 27 Aug 1936.

157. **Fred Cullen-7** (William Marshall Cullen-6, William James "Bill" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. He was born 1898 in ARK.

Rozela Sexton [3].

Fred Cullen and Rozela Sexton. They had 3 children.

- i. **Lorene Cullen** [3].
- ii. **Ava Cullen** [3].
- iii. **Buren Cullen** [3].

158. **Lillian Cullen-7** (William Marshall Cullen-6, William James "Bill" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. She was born 1903.

Tom Anderson [3, 4]. He was born 1899.

Tom Anderson and Lillian Cullen. They had 3 children.

- i. **Edward Anderson** [3, 4].
- ii. **Franklin Anderson** [3].
- iii. **Minnie Anderson** [3].

159. **Earl Cullen-7** (William Marshall Cullen-6, William James "Bill" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. He was born on 02 Oct 1905.

Marie Martin [3].

Earl Cullen and Marie Martin. They had 7 children.

- i. **Melvin Cullen** [3].
- ii. **Robert Cullen** [3].
- iii. **Richard Cullen** [3].
- iv. **Martha Jane Cullen** [3].
- v. **Mary Francis Cullen** [3].

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 7 (con't)

vi. **Sue Cullen** [3].

vii. **Sue Cullen** [3].

160. **Ray Cullen-7** (William Marshall Cullen-6, William James "Bill" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. He was born 1910.

Lillian ? [3].

Ray Cullen and Lillian ?. They had 2 children.

i. **Dorris Cullen** [3].

ii. **Bernice Cullen** [3].

Louise Hood [3].

Ray Cullen and Louise Hood. They had 1 child.

i. **Alice Cullen** [3].

161. **Clarence Cullen-7** (William Marshall Cullen-6, William James "Bill" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. He was born 1911.

Betty ? [3].

Clarence Cullen and Betty ?. They had 1 child.

i. **Ann Cullen** [3].

162. **Ruffus Cullen-7** (Richard Ashley Cullen-6, William James "Bill" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3, 4]. He was born 1914.

Ethel ? [3].

Ruffus Cullen and Ethel ?. They had 3 children.

i. **Ruffie Paul Cullen** [3].

ii. **Raymond Eugene Cullen** [3].

iii. **Mike Cullen** [3].

163. **Vernie Cullen-7** (Richard Ashley Cullen-6, William James "Bill" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3].

Gus Gan [3].

Gus Gan and Vernie Cullen. They had 1 child.

i. **Mary Evelyn Gan** [3].

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 7 (con't)

164. **Ella Fay Cullen-7** (Richard Ashley Cullen-6, William James "Bill" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1)^[1]. She was born on 29 Aug 1927 in Craighead Co., AR.

Blanche Marie Lachard^[4, 1].

Blanche Marie Lachard and Ella Fay Cullen. They had no children.

Thurman Hensley^[1].

Thurman Hensley and Ella Fay Cullen. They had no children.

Miles Stephen Trusty is the son of George Earl Trusty and Ruth Meredith^[1]. He was born on 23 Jan 1920 in Green Co., IL.

Miles Stephen Trusty and Ella Fay Cullen. They were married on 12 Sep 1947 in Greene Co., IN. They had 9 children.

- i. **Leonard Leroy Trusty**^[1]. He was born on 29 Jan 1941 in Greene Co., IN. He married Patricia Ann Dulaney. They were married on 24 Nov 1982.
- ii. **Dorothy Marie Trusty**^[1]. She was born on 01 May 1942 in Greene Co., IN.
- iii. **Miles Stephen Trusty**^[4, 1]. He was born on 14 Aug 1944 in Greene Co., IN. He married Shirley Regina Crusenberry. They were married on 19 Jan 1963 in Harlin, KY.
- iv. **Robert Leroy Cullen Trusty**^[1]. He was born on 26 Jul 1945 in Knox Co., IN. He married Barbara Atwood Vanorsdel. They were married on 17 Jan 1978.
- v. **Meredith Leon Trusty**^[1]. He was born on 01 Sep 1948 in Green Co., IN. He married Linda Elaine Remster. They were married on 26 May 1967.
- vi. **Diana Fay Trusty**^[1]. She was born on 15 Sep 1951 in Sherman Co., IN. She died on 04 Aug 1959 in IN.
- vii. **Sylvia Ann Trusty**^[1]. She was born on 12 Dec 1952. She married Kavern Lee Magee. They were married on 07 Mar 1981.
- viii. **Ashley Earl Trusty**^[1]. He was born on 03 Apr 1955 in Marion Co., IN.
- ix. **Frances Fay Trusty**^[1]. She was born on 12 Sep 1959 in Marion Co., IN. She married Frank William Rogers. They were married on 17 Sep 1977.

165. **Locky Cullen-7** (Richard Ashley Cullen-6, William James "Bill" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1)^[3]. She was born on 13 May 1904.

Oria Curtner^[3, 4]. He was born 1900 in ARK.

Oria Curtner and Locky Cullen. They were married on 13 Apr 1922. They had 14 children.

- i. **Virginia May Curtner**^[3]. She was born on 03 Sep 1922.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 7 (con't)

- ii. **Gladys LaVerne Curtner** [3]. She was born on 24 Dec 1923.
 - iii. **Audry Lee Curtner** [3]. He was born on 12 Sep 1925.
 - iv. **Rayburn Don Curtner** [3]. He was born on 05 Jan 1926.
 - v. **Lester Curtner** [3, 4]. He was born 1927. He died 1972.
 - vi. **Chester Curtner** [3, 4]. He was born 1926. He died Bef. 1972.
 - vii. **"Little Brother" Curtner** [3, 4]. He was born 1928. He died 1928 in after 7 months.
 - viii. **Mattie LaVerne Curtner** [3]. She was born on 23 Jan 1929.
 - ix. **Oria Curtner Jr.** [3]. He was born 1931.
 - x. **Haroldean Curtner** [3]. He was born 1933.
 - xi. **Ella Maxine Curtner** [3, 4]. She was born 1937. She died 1937.
 - xii. **Jerry Houston Curtner** [3]. He was born on 26 Sep 1940.
 - xiii. **Fayion Curtner** [3].
 - xiv. **Richard Ashley Curtner** [3].
166. **Jesse Lester Cullen-7** (John Robert Cullen-6, William James "Bill" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [5]. He was born 1921. He died 2004.
167. **Arthur Ira Cullen-7** (Mortie Kiah Cullen-6, William James "Bill" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3, 4]. He was born on 26 Aug 1909. Relationship in 3rd cousin, 1 time removed.
- Lillian Bartouch** [3]. She was born on 30 Nov 1910.
- Arthur Ira Cullen and Lillian Bartouch. They were married 1927. They had 6 children.
- 283. i. **Willie Marie Cullen** [3]. She was born on 04 Jun 1928. She married Virgil Brown. They were married on 21 Jun 1947.
 - 284. ii. **Velma Louise Cullen** [3]. She was born on 12 Jan 1930. She married Nathaniel Watson. They were married on 04 Jun 1946.
 - 285. iii. **Cecil Cullen** [3]. He was born on 28 Nov 1931.
 - 286. iv. **Ethel Inez Cullen** [3]. She was born on 11 Nov 1934 [3]. She married Charles Anderson. They were married 1948.
 - 287. v. **Dorothy Lee Cullen** [3]. She was born on 30 Aug 1937. She married Joe Smithee. They were married on 25 Apr 1959.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 7 (con't)

288. vi. **Christine Cullen** [3]. She was born on 10 Feb 1940. She married L. D. Hudson. They were married on 26 May 1956.

Ella Mae Everett [3]. She was born on 24 Jul 1916.

Arthur Ira Cullen and Ella Mae Everett. They were married on 11 Aug 1941. They had 9 children.

289. i. **Lela Lucille Cullen** [3]. She was born on 18 Oct 1942. She married Richard Ramos. They were married on 24 Mar 1961.

290. ii. **A. T. Cullen** [3]. He was born on 24 Oct 1944. He married Barbara Brown. They were married on 31 Dec 1963.

291. iii. **W. A. Cullen** [3]. He was born on 10 Oct 1948. He married Betty Spencer. They were married on 30 Jul 1968.

iv. **John Henry Cullen** [3]. He was born on 18 Nov 1949. He married Pauline Sanchez. They were married on 06 Jun 1970.

v. **Harvey Huston Cullen** [3]. He was born on 30 Sep 1951. He died on 01 Jan 1968.

Notes for Harvey Huston Cullen:

General Notes:

Killed in a hunting accident

vi. **Martha Ann Cullen** [3]. She was born on 21 Jan 1954. She married James Medlock. They were married 1970.

vii. **Jennie May Cullen** [3]. She was born on 10 Mar 1955.

viii. **Mabel Allene Cullen** [3]. She was born on 20 Sep 1957.

ix. **Deborah June Cullen** [3]. She was born on 20 Oct 1960.

168. **Harvey Cullen-7** (Mortie Kiah Cullen-6, William James "Bill" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. He was born on 25 Mar 1913 in ARK.

Irene Knight [3].

Harvey Cullen and Irene Knight. They were married on 13 Jan 1934. They had 4 children.

i. **Willa Mae Cullen** [3]. She was born on 10 Feb 1935.

ii. **Jewel Dean Cullen** [3, 4]. He was born on 15 Mar 1940. He died Aug 1941 in ARK.

iii. **Bobby Joe Cullen** [3]. He was born on 14 Apr 1942.

292. iv. **William Thomas Cullen** [3, 4]. He was born on 22 Aug 1946 in ARK. He died 1970.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 7 (con't)

169. **Allene Cullen-7** (Mortie Kiah Cullen-6, William James "Bill" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1)^[3]. She was born on 15 May 1916.

Tommy McGrew^[3]. He was born on 09 Mar 1907.

Tommy McGrew and Allene Cullen. They had 8 children.

- i. **Jean McGrew**^[3].
- ii. **Betty McGrew**^[3].
- iii. **Harold McGrew**^[3].
- iv. **Marie McGrew**^[3].
- v. **Franky McGrew**^[3].
- vi. **Jennie B. McGrew**^[3].
- vii. **Anna Lee McGrew**^[3].
- viii. **Deborah Sue McGrew**^[3].

170. **Jennie B. Cullen-7** (Mortie Kiah Cullen-6, William James "Bill" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1)^[3, 4]. She was born 1922.

Allen McGrew^[3]. He was born on 08 Sep 1913.

Allen McGrew and Jennie B. Cullen. They were married on 12 Oct 1937. They had 2 children.

293. i. **Alton McGrew**^[3]. He was born on 31 Jan 1938. He married Joilita Eubanks. They were married on 19 Nov 1955.
294. ii. **Raymond McGrew**^[3]. He was born on 08 Jan 1940. He married Peggy Williams. They were married on 03 Jun 1958.

171. **Claudia Ellen Clark-7** (William Harrison Clark-6, Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1)^[4]. She was born on 03 Apr 1901 in Davies Co., KY. She died on 26 Jun 1967 in Davies Co., KY. Burial in Cate Cem., Whitesville, Davies Co., KY.

Luther William Ratliff is the son of James Ratliff and Ida Smith^[4]. He was born on 17 Jun 1900 in McLean Co., KY. He died on 26 Jan 1960 in Davies Co., KY. Burial in Cate Cem., Whitesville, Davies Co., KY.

Luther William Ratliff and Claudia Ellen Clark. They were married on 24 Dec 1919 in Davies Co., KY. They had 8 children.

295. i. **Margaret Helen Ratliff**^[4]. She was born on 23 Sep 1920 in Davies Co., KY. She married Benjamin "Harold" Dunn. They were married on 25 Jun 1938 in Davies Co., KY. She died on 12 Mar 1994 in Henderson Co., KY. Burial in Ratliff Cem., Mclean Co., KY (Smith).

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 7 (con't)

296. ii. **Ida "May" Ratliff** [4]. She was born on 05 Mar 1923 in Utica, Davies Co., KY. She married Aubrey Owen Lamb. They were married on 01 Jan 1941. She died on 15 Jul 1988 in Davies Co., KY. Burial in Cate Cem., Whitesville, Davies Co., KY.
297. iii. **Richard "Durwood" Ratliff** [4]. He was born on 21 Jan 1925.
298. iv. **Melissa Ann Ratliff** [4]. She was born on 01 Feb 1928 in McLean Co., KY.
299. v. **William Hilton Ratliff** [4]. He was born on 29 May 1930 in Webster Co., KY.
300. vi. **Marlin Clark Ratliff** [4]. He was born on 29 Jul 1933 in McLean Co., KY.
301. vii. **Dorthy Cleo Ratliff** [4]. She was born on 12 Jun 1936 in McLean Co., KY. She married George Teague Clements. They were married on 06 Jun 1959 in Tucson, Pima Co., Az.. Relationship in 1/2 4th cousin.
302. viii. **Herbert Louis Ratliff** [4]. He was born on 25 Jan 1940 in McLean Co., KY. He died on 20 Mar 1999 in Owensboro, Davies Co., KY. Burial in Mater Dolorosa Cem., Owensboro, Davie Co., KY.
172. **Edna Mae Clark-7** (William Harrison Clark-6, Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [4]. She was born on 01 Mar 1903 in Davies Co., KY. She died on 18 Nov 1971 in Rockport, IN.
- Robert Henry Brantley** [4]. He was born on 26 Jan 1909 in Webster Co., KY. He died on 29 May 1945 in Gentryville, IN.
- Notes for Robert Henry Brantley:
General Notes:
Killed in a coal mines[Brownfromwc.ged.FTW]
- Killed in a coal mines
- Robert Henry Brantley and Edna Mae Clark. They were married on 19 May 1928 in Madisonville, Hopkins Co., KY. They had 2 children.
303. i. **Ruth Gale Brantley** [4]. She was born on 26 Dec 1929.
304. ii. **Zona Lefelle Brantley** [4]. She was born on 17 Jun 1930 in Clay, Webster Co., KY. She married William "Billy" Ray Pate. They were married on 12 Aug 1950. She died on 14 Jan 1983 in Owensboro, Davies Co., KY.
173. **Violet Ethel Clark-7** (William Harrison Clark-6, Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [4]. She was born on 26 Mar 1905 in Davies Co., KY. She died on 26 Jan 1978 in Henderson Co., KY.
- Burford Walden** [4]. He was born on 02 Feb 1906.
- Burford Walden and Violet Ethel Clark. They were married Nov 1929. They had 4 children.
305. i. **Jean Walden** [4].
306. ii. **Thelman Ruth Walden** [4].
-

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 7 (con't)

307. iii. **Ann Elizabeth Walden** ^[4].
308. iv. **Burford Earl Walden** ^[4].
174. **William "Everet" Clark-7** (William Harrison Clark-6, Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[4]. He was born on 19 Dec 1909 in Davies Co., KY. He died on 02 Jul 1993 in IN.
- Eathel Rainey** ^[4]. She was born on 04 Nov 1908 ^[4].
- William "Everet" Clark and Eathel Rainey. They were married on 04 Nov 1931. They had 4 children.
309. i. **Robert Clark** ^[4]. He was born on 08 Apr 1935. He married Elven Miles. They were married 1953.
310. ii. **Sharon Lee Clark** ^[4]. She was born on 17 May 1938. She married James "Jim" Ramon Wiggs. They were married on 22 Jun 1956.
311. iii. **Roger Zale Clark** ^[4]. He was born on 01 Oct 1944.
312. iv. **Linda Marid Clark** ^[4]. She was born on 20 Jul 1948.
175. **Virgle Louis Clark-7** (William Harrison Clark-6, Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[4]. He was born on 19 Jul 1912 in Utica, Davies Co., KY. He died on 27 Jul 1984 in Deland, FL.
- Christine Walker** is the daughter of James Emunit Walker and Ann Catherine Brey ^[4]. She was born on 06 Dec 1920 in Bell Run, Ohio Co., KY.
- Virgle Louis Clark and Christine Walker. They were married on 19 Apr 1941 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN. They had 3 children.
313. i. **Donald "Donnie" Francis Clark** ^[4]. He was born on 02 Aug 1946.
314. ii. **Jerry Wayne Clark** ^[4]. He was born on 16 Jul 1948.
315. iii. **Sandy Marie Clark** ^[4]. She was born on 31 Oct 1954.
176. **Herbert "Truman" Clark-7** (William Harrison Clark-6, Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[4]. He was born on 24 Jan 1915 in Panther Creek, Davies Co., KY. He died 1991 in Owensboro, Davies Co., KY.
- Lillie Mae Crawford** ^[4]. She was born on 26 Jan 1921 in Davies Co., KY. She died on 27 Nov 1967.
- Herbert "Truman" Clark and Lillie Mae Crawford. They were married on 14 Sep 1942 in Way Cross, GA. They had 2 children.
316. i. **David Ray Clark** ^[4]. He was born on 18 Aug 1947.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 7 (con't)

317. ii. **Sheila Fay Clark** [4]. She was born on 17 Aug 1951.

177. **Mary Ruth Clark-7** (William Harrison Clark-6, Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [4]. She was born on 16 Apr 1921 in Utica, Davies Co., KY. She died 1990 in CA.

Daniel Preston Gallagher [4]. He was born on 12 Dec 1911. He died on 06 Aug 1972.

Daniel Preston Gallagher and Mary Ruth Clark. They were married on 13 May 1944 in Evansville, IN. They had 1 child.

318. i. **Larry Wayne Gallagher** [4]. He was born on 28 Aug 1945.

178. **Howard Zelman Clark-7** (William Harrison Clark-6, Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [4]. He was born on 16 Sep 1924 in Davies Co., KY. He died on 06 Jan 1972 in Owensboro, Davies Co., KY. Burial in Rosehill Cem., Owensboro, KY.

Joyce ? [4].

Howard Zelman Clark and Joyce ?. They had 2 children.

i. **Robin Clark** [4].

ii. **Ronnie Clark** [4].

Ann Laura Mathemy [4]. She was born on 26 Jan 1925. She died on 15 Nov 1956.

Howard Zelman Clark and Ann Laura Mathemy. They were married 1944. They had 1 child.

319. i. **June Carolyn Clark** [4]. She was born on 30 Jun 1945.

179. **Mary "Agnes" Blandford-7** (Mary Ellen Clark-6, Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [4]. She died on 02 Feb 1968 in Owensboro, Davies Co., KY. Burial in Mater Dolorosa Cem., Owensboro, Davie Co., KY.

Olinor D. "Doc" Troutman is the son of Sabortain Troutman and Melissia Jane Ratliff [4]. He was born on 14 Apr 1906 in McLean Co., KY. He died on 04 Nov 1962 in Owensboro, Davies Co., KY. Burial in Mater Dolorosa Cem., Owensboro, Davie Co., KY.

Olinor D. "Doc" Troutman and Mary "Agnes" Blandford. They were married 1925. They had 7 children.

i. **Mary Patric Troutman** [4]. She was born on 17 Mar 1926.

ii. **Elizabeth Jane "Betty" Troutman** [4]. She was born on 18 Jan 1928.

iii. **Anna Cleatus Troutman** [4]. She was born on 26 Apr 1942.

iv. **Glen Cyril Troutman** [4]. He was born on 26 Apr 1942.

v. **Francisia Maria Troutman** [4]. She was born on 11 Aug 1944.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 7 (con't)

vi. **Michael Bon Troutman** [4]. He was born on 11 Aug 1944.

vii. **Rebecca Vin-Cond Troutman** [4]. She was born on 09 Jul 1946.

180. **Melville Cullen-7** (William Hahn Cullen-6, William Newton Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. She was born on 04 Nov 1901.

Lafe E. Cleghorn [3].

Lafe E. Cleghorn and Melville Cullen. They were married on 22 Dec 1927. They had 2 children.

320. i. **Shirley Jean Cleghorn** [3]. She was born on 21 Nov 1931.

321. ii. **Wayne Eldon Cleghorn** [3]. He was born on 27 Feb 1936.

181. **Charolette Cullen-7** (William Hahn Cullen-6, William Newton Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. She was born on 11 Sep 1903.

Ralph Wendell Whitmore [3]. He was born on 03 Feb 1906.

Ralph Wendell Whitmore and Charolette Cullen. They were married on 05 Nov 1927. They had 4 children.

322. i. **Frank William Whitmore** [3]. He was born on 15 May 1932. He married Betty Lou Spears. They were married on 14 Sep 1955.

323. ii. **Myrna Whitmore** [3]. She was born on 09 Jan 1934. She married Paul Bame Jr.. They were married on 10 Jun 1956.

324. iii. **Margaret Marilyn Whitmore** [3]. She was born on 16 Mar 1935. She married Donald Ralph Kirk. They were married on 08 Apr 1957.

325. iv. **James Wendell Whitmore** [3]. He was born on 16 May 1937. He married Phyllis Elaine Bush. They were married on 27 Jun 1959.

182. **Harold Newton Cullen-7** (William Hahn Cullen-6, William Newton Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. He was born on 21 Mar 1916. He died on 21 Aug 1941. Burial in Blackwell Cem, Blackwell, OK.

Katherine Webb [3].

Harold Newton Cullen and Katherine Webb. They had 1 child.

326. i. **John Harold Cullen Moriarty** [3]. He was born on 19 Oct 1941. Adoption in by Joseph Moriarty.

183. **Carroll Glenn Cullen-7** (William Hahn Cullen-6, William Newton Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. He was born on 06 Feb 1923.

Catherine Elizabeth Wilson [3]. She was born on 18 Nov 1924.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 7 (con't)

Carroll Glenn Cullen and Catherine Elizabeth Wilson. They were married on 27 Dec 1945. They had 2 children.

- i. **Carol Ann Cullen** [3]. She was born on 13 Jun 1949. She married Faulden Colby. They were married on 25 Jan 1969.
- ii. **Barbara Lynn Cullen** [3]. She was born on 03 Dec 1961.

184. **Carlos A. Cullen-7** (Albert Russell Cullen-6, William Newton Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. He was born on 01 Apr 1904.

Rubie Prowell [3].

Carlos A. Cullen and Rubie Prowell. They had 1 child.

- i. **Edward Russell Cullen** [3].

Mildred Kisner.

Carlos A. Cullen and Mildred Kisner. They had no children.

185. **Virble A. Cullen-7** (Albert Russell Cullen-6, William Newton Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. He was born on 18 May 1910.

Mildred Harden [3].

Virble A. Cullen and Mildred Harden. They had 5 children.

- i. **Wesley N. Cullen** [3]. He was born on 18 Oct 1940.

327. ii. **Donald Richard Cullen** [3]. He was born on 10 Oct 1942.

- iii. **Virble Dean Cullen** [3]. He was born 1944.

- iv. **Charolettee Fay Cullen** [3].

Notes for Charolettee Fay Cullen:

General Notes:

They had two children

- v. **Rebecca Sue Cullen** [3].

186. **Nannie Geneva Cullen-7** (Albert Russell Cullen-6, William Newton Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. She was born on 11 Jan 1918.

Ray Moore Thomas [3].

Ray Moore Thomas and Nannie Geneva Cullen. They had 3 children.

328. i. **Ruby Ellen Thomas** [3].

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 7 (con't)

329. ii. **Sharan Rae Thomas** ^[3].

330. iii. **Dwight Cullen Thomas** ^[3].

187. **James Floyd Cullen-7** (James Everett Cullen-6, William Newton Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[3, 57]. He was born Abt. 1910 in Crittendon Co., KY ^[33]. He died on 07 Apr 2001 in Madisonville, Hopkins Co., KY; Regional Medical Hospital. Naturalization on 12 Apr 2001. Relationship in 2nd cousin, 1 time removed. Burial in Big Hill Cem., Providence, Webster Co., KY.

Notes for James Floyd Cullen:

General Notes:

Had one child

Martha Lucile Jennings ^[57]. She was born Abt. 1911. She died on 26 May 2001 in Sebree, Webster Co., KY Colonial Terrace Nursing Home. Newspaper Date on 31 May 2001. Burial in Big Hill Cem., Providence, Webster Co., KY.

James Floyd Cullen and Martha Lucile Jennings. They had 1 child.

331. i. **Julia "Judy" Gay Cullen**. She was born on 28 Oct 1936. She married Howard Glendell Childress. They were married on 20 Oct 1956.

188. **Loretta Threlkeld-7** (Velda Lee Christine Cullen-6, William Newton Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[34].

? **McLean** ^[34].

? McLean and Loretta Threlkeld. They had 1 child.

i. **Janet McLean** ^[34].

189. **Rose Ileen Parker-7** (Earnest Arnold Parker-6, Ann Elizabeth Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[58]. She was born on 24 Jun 1910 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. She died on 18 Jul 1972 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. Fact 2 in Slover, Dixon, KY. Fact 6 in Housewife.

Rufus Gooch Clayton is the son of Wright Turner Clayton and Genoah Townsend. He was born on 01 Jul 1908 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. He died on 09 May 1997 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. Fact 2 in Slover Church, Dixon, KY.

Rufus Gooch Clayton and Rose Ileen Parker. They were married on 20 Dec 1941 in Charlestown, MO ^[58]. They had 1 child.

332. i. **Ernestine Clayton** ^[58]. She was born on 16 Jul 1946 in Evansville, IN. She married Jerry Mac Taylor. They were married on 21 Jun 1964 in Dixon, KY.

190. **Lorene Parker-7** (Earnest Arnold Parker-6, Ann Elizabeth Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[58]. She was born on 27 May 1919 in Providence, KY.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 7 (con't)

Walter Glenn Morse is the son of Francis Eura Morse and Delia Lowery ^[58]. He was born on 10 Jun 1918 in Webster Co., KY. He died on 11 Jan 1994 in Dawson Springs, KY. Fact 2 in White Oak Cemetery, Webster Co., KY.

Walter Glenn Morse and Lorene Parker. They were married on 15 Jun 1940 in Marion, KY. They had 1 child.

333. i. **Rosemary Morse** ^[58]. She was born on 20 Jun 1946 in Providence, KY. She married Roy Lee Melton. They were married on 26 Jun 1964 in Providence, Webster Co., KY.

191. **Lennie Marie Brown-7** (Mary Matilda (Tildy) Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[59]. She was born on 29 Dec 1906 in KY. She died on 24 May 1999 in AZ.

Notes for Lennie Marie Brown:

General Notes:

Attended Lone Star school

William Henderson Barrett ^[59]. He was born Abt. 1892.

Notes for William Henderson Barrett:

General Notes:

Reported to be a "G-man"

William Henderson Barrett and Lennie Marie Brown. They were married Abt. 1926 in IN. They had 1 child.

334. i. **Willie Marie Barrett** ^[59]. She was born on 23 Jan 1927 in Webster Co., KY. She married David LeRoy Davis. They were married on 27 Jan 1951.

Harold Martelle.

Harold Martelle and Lennie Marie Brown. They were married Aft. 1926. They had 1 child.

334. i. **Willie Marie Barrett** ^[59]. She was born on 23 Jan 1927 in Webster Co., KY. She married David LeRoy Davis. They were married on 27 Jan 1951.

192. **Edna Ruth Brown-7** (Mary Matilda (Tildy) Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[59]. She was born on 23 Nov 1908 in KY. She died on 09 Jul 1996 in Webster Co., KY.

Notes for Edna Ruth Brown:

General Notes:

A TRIBUTE

published in the pages of

THE PRESS

EVANSVILLE, IND,

JUL 10, 1996

Entered Into Eternal Rest Tuesday, July 9, 1996

Edna Melton

DIXON -- Services for Edna Ruth Melton, 87, who died at 1:03 a.m. yesterday at Regional Medical

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 7 (con't)

Center in Madisonville, will be at 2 p.m. tomorrow at Townsend Funeral Home, with burial in Lisman Cemetery.

Mrs. Melton was a member of Slover Baptist Church.

Surviving are a daughter, Mary Ellen Hinkle of Dixon; sons, George Earl of Providence and Roy Lee of Dixon; a sister, Lennie Martele of Phoenix; a brother, John Lee Brown of Providence; seven

grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren; and nieces and nephews.

Friends may call from 5 to 9 p.m. today and 8 a.m. to service time tomorrow at the funeral home.

Thomas Ellis Melton is the son of Elijah Thomas "Tom" Melton and Virgie Lucy Price [58]. He was born on 28 Oct 1906. He died on 10 Dec 1962.

Thomas Ellis Melton and Edna Ruth Brown. They had 4 children.

335. i. **Ellis Ray Melton** [59].

336. ii. **George Earl Melton** [59]. He was born on 06 Mar 1929. He died on 29 Aug 2002 in Webster Co., KY.

337. iii. **Mary Ellen Melton** [59]. She was born on 04 Oct 1936 in Dixon, Webster Co., KY. She married Otis Winstead Hinkle. They were married on 20 Oct 1956 in Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., IL. She died on 23 Oct 2001 in Louisville, KY. Burial in Star Hope Cem., Liberty, Webster Co., KY.

338. iv. **Roy Lee Melton** [59]. He was born on 13 Jun 1945 in Webster Co., KY. He married Rosemary Morse. They were married on 26 Jun 1964 in Providence, Webster Co., KY.

193. **John Lee Brown-7** (Mary Matilda (Tildy) Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [59]. He was born on 19 Jan 1914 in Hopkins Co., KY. He died on 27 Apr 1997 in Webster Co., KY. Cause of Death was Conjestive Heart Failure. Burial in Pleasant Valley Cem., Webster Co., KY.

Notes for John Lee Brown:

General Notes:

Attended Lone Star school 1918-27

Inez Wood is the daughter of John William Wood and Lillie Augusta Edwards [59]. She was born on 21 Mar 1917 in Hopkins Co., KY. She died on 25 Sep 2006 in Hopkins, Co. Burial on 27 Sep 2006 in Pleasant Valley Cem., Webster Co., KY. Address was 1800 Pleasant Valley RD / Providence, KY, 42450-9535 /. Phone Number was 1-502-667-2838.

Notes for Inez Wood:

General Notes:

Inez W. Brown

Monday, September 25, 2006

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 7 (con't)

Services for Inez W. Brown, 89, of Providence, were conducted at 2 p.m. Wednesday, Sept. 27, at Pleasant Valley Missionary Baptist Church in Providence. The Rev. Laddie Pride officiated, with burial in Pleasant Valley Cemetery.

She died Monday, Sept. 25, 2006, at Regional Medical Center in Madisonville.

She was a 72-year member of Pleasant Valley Missionary Baptist Church in Providence. She was also an artist, seamstress, cook and musician.

Survivors include three daughters, Judy Garrett of Kuttawa, Jane Virgin of Providence, and Nelda Platz of Watertown, WI; three sons, Johnnie Wayne Brown of Manchester, TN, Doug Brown of Hopkinsville, and Randy Brown of Henderson; a brother, Virgil Wood of Providence; 14 grandchildren; 23 great-grandchildren; and three great-great-grandchildren.

Melton Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

John Lee Brown and Inez Wood. They were married on 24 Dec 1934 in Dixon Court House, Dixon, KY. They had 7 children.

- i. **Kenneth David Brown** ^[59]. He was born on 31 Oct 1938 in Webster Co., KY. He died on 15 Dec 1938 in Webster County, KY ^[24]. Burial in Pleasant Valley Cem, Webster Co., KY.

Notes for Kenneth David Brown:

General Notes:

Kenneth David Brown obituary - 1938

Kenneth David Brown obituary - 1938

Surname: Brown

Kenneth David Brown, six-weeks-old son of Mr. and Mrs. John Lee Brown, near Providence, died Tuesday of bronchial pneumonia and influenza. Burial was held Wednesday.

The child's father, who suffered a broken leg in an accident while loading logs four weeks ago is expected to return today from an Evansville hospital where he has been a patient following the accident.

Providence Enterprise

Providence, Kentucky

Thursday, December 15, 1938

used with permission

339. ii. **Douglas Eugene Brown** ^[59]. He was born on 08 Mar 1940 in Webster Co., KY. He married Earl Marie Utle. They were married on 21 Dec 1958.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 7 (con't)

340. iii. **Judith Lee Brown** ^[59]. She was born on 17 Oct 1941 in Webster Co., KY. She married Richard (Rick) Thomas Haslam. They were married on 03 Jun 1960 in Shawneetown, Il.
341. iv. **Randy Joe Brown** ^[59]. He was born on 06 Jun 1950 in Hopkins Co., KY. He married Nancy June Main. They were married on 22 Feb 1969.
342. v. **Jane Dell Brown** ^[59]. She was born on 27 Jan 1957 in Hopkins Co., KY. She married Bobby Ray Virgin. They were married on 06 Jun 1975 in Webster Co., KY.
343. vi. **Nelda Dean Brown** ^[59]. She was born on 11 Jan 1960 in Hopkins Co., KY. She married Eric Paul Platz. They were married on 07 Aug 1989 in Webster Co., KY.
344. vii. **Johnnie Wayne Brown** ^[68]. He was born on 19 Jun 1936 in Webster Co., KY. He married Ruby Irene Headrick. They were married on 26 Nov 1958 in Austell, Ga.
194. **May G. Cullen-7** (George Thomas Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[3, 8, 32]. She was born on 23 Mar 1900 in KY. She died on 26 Aug 1957.

Francis Grantham Dorris is the son of Gilbert Bebe "Bee" Dorris and Frantie Wyatt ^[69]. He was born on 20 Nov 1894 in Hopkins County, KY. He died Unknown.

Notes for Francis Grantham Dorris:

General Notes:

Place of Birth on Birth Certificate was Providence, KY.

Francis Grantham Dorris and May G. Cullen. They had 3 children.

345. i. **Francis LeRoy Dorris** ^[3, 32]. He was born on 31 Dec 1920. Burial in Pleasant Valley Cem., Webster Co., KY.
346. ii. **Irene Dorris** ^[3, 32, 43]. She was born 1928. She died on 04 May 1950 in Nashville, TN - Vanderbilt Hospital. Cause of Death was Burns from a fireplace. Relationship in 2nd cousin. Burial in Pleasant Valley Cem., Webster Co., KY.
347. iii. **Iva Louise Dorris** ^[3, 70].
195. **Andy Lee Cullen-7** (George Thomas Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[3, 8]. He was born on 17 Oct 1898 in KY. He died on 20 Jul 1975 ^[32]. Burial in Pleasant Valley Cem, Webster Co., KY.

Maudie Barnes ^[3]. She died Nov 2001. Fact 1 in Cousin to Paul Barnes.

Andy Lee Cullen and Maudie Barnes. They had 2 children.

348. i. **Lela Victoria Cullen** ^[3]. Burial in Pleasant Valley Cem, Webster Co., KY.
- ii. **Mabel Cullen** ^[3, 32]. She was born on 15 Feb 1930. She died on 21 Mar 1942. Burial in Pleasant Valley Cem, Webster Co., KY.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 7 (con't)

196. **Wilmer Cullen-7** (George Thomas Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3].

Francis Crenshaw [3].

Wilmer Cullen and Francis Crenshaw. They had 2 children.

349. i. **Thornton Cullen** [3].
- ii. **Doyle Cullen.**

Belle ?.

Wilmer Cullen and Belle ?. They had no children.

197. **Grace Cullen-7** (George Thomas Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3].

Foster Daniel [3].

Foster Daniel and Grace Cullen. They had 7 children.

- i. **Verbel Daniels** [3].
- ii. **G. B. Carlos Daniels** [3, 32]. He was born on 28 Nov 1922. He died on 26 Aug 1957. Relationship in 2nd cousin. Burial in Pleasant Valley Cem, Webster Co., KY.
- iii. **Dorothy Daniels** [3].
- iv. **Pat Daniels** [3].
- v. **Grace Daniels** [3].
- vi. **Donald Ray Daniels** [3].
- vii. **Betty Daniels** [3].

198. **Thomas Cullen-7** (George Thomas Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. Relationship in 1st cousin, 1 time removed.

Beatrice Montgomery is the daughter of John Henry Montgomery and Carrie Brown [3, 57].

Thomas Cullen and Beatrice Montgomery. They had 2 children.

- i. **Velma Cullen** [3].

Notes for Velma Cullen:
General Notes:
Two children

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 7 (con't)

ii. **Mada Sue Cullen** [3].

Notes for Mada Sue Cullen:

General Notes:

One child

199. **Elmer B. Melton-7** (Ella Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [8, 32]. He was born Jun 1899 in KY. Burial in Pleasant Valley Cem, Webster Co., KY.

Ruby Barnes [41]. She was born Abt. 1900. Burial in Pleasant Valley Cem, Webster Co., KY.

Notes for Ruby Barnes:

General Notes:

Ruby Barnes was from the Hicks family?]

Elmer B. Melton and Ruby Barnes. They had 4 children.

i. **June Melton.**

350. ii. **Kathleen Melton.**

iii. **Audrey Lyndel Melton** [32]. He was born on 23 Jul 1920. He died on 12 Apr 1921.

iv. **June Melton.**

200. **Verda Marie Melton-7** (Ella Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [26, 32]. She was born on 20 Mar 1905. Burial in Pleasant Valley Cem, Webster Co., KY.

John George "Roy" Dorris is the son of George Washington Dorris and Mary Victoria Simpson [26]. He was born on 10 Mar 1899. Burial in Pleasant Valley Cem, Webster Co., KY.

John George "Roy" Dorris and Verda Marie Melton. They had 3 children.

351. i. **Edith Dorris** [26]. She died on 17 Jan 2007.

352. ii. **Reba Dorris** [26].

iii. **John Carol Dorris** [26]. He was born Abt. 1935.

201. **Annie Irene Cullen-7** (Grady Lee Cullen-6, Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. She was born on 06 Aug 1907.

William Davis Frederick [3]. He died on 08 Sep 1930.

William Davis Frederick and Annie Irene Cullen. They were married on 06 Oct 1923. They had 2 children.

i. **James Carol Frederick** [3]. He was born on 12 Jun 1924. He died on 04 Jun 1939.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 7 (con't)

353. ii. **Mary Elizabeth Frederick** [3]. She was born on 24 Oct 1926. She married Michael Francis Masterson. They were married on 27 Dec 1952.

202. **James Earl Cullen-7** (Grady Lee Cullen-6, Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. He was born on 28 Dec 1909.

Pauline Gardner [3].

James Earl Cullen and Pauline Gardner. They had 2 children.

i. **James Earl Cullen Jr.** [3].

ii. **Robert Shirley Cullen** [3]. He died 1964.

Notes for Robert Shirley Cullen:

General Notes:

He never married

203. **Imogene Price Cullen-7** (James Edward Cullen-6, Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. She was born on 03 Dec 1918.

Clinton Woolf Drennon [3]. He was born on 26 Apr 1916.

Clinton Woolf Drennon and Imogene Price Cullen. They were married on 04 Jul 1938. They had 4 children.

i. **Clinton Edward Drennon** [3]. He was born on 03 Jun 1940.

354. ii. **Barbara Ann Drennon** [3]. She was born on 16 Mar 1942.

355. iii. **Nancy Carolyn Drennon** [3]. She was born on 04 Apr 1943. She married James Edward Faught. They were married Aug 1960.

iv. **Mary Lee Drennon** [3]. She was born on 06 Jun 1944.

Raymond Hugh Moore [3]. He was born on 27 Sep 1918. He died on 26 Dec 1967.

Raymond Hugh Moore and Imogene Price Cullen. They were married on 14 Feb 1963. They had no children.

204. **James Leslie Cullen-7** (Isaac Henry Cullen-6, Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. He was born on 19 May 1915. Military Service in Flyer in WW II.

Edith Shearin [3]. She was born on 01 Jul 1916.

James Leslie Cullen and Edith Shearin. They were married on 06 Jun 1939. They had 1 child.

i. **Raymond Leslie Cullen** [3]. He was born on 01 Aug 1946. He married Noa Claire DeLamater. They were married on 11 Jul 1968.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 7 (con't)

205. **Raymond Lee Cullen**-7 (Isaac Henry Cullen-6, Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. He was born 1917.

Ellen Julyan Couche [3]. She was born 1917.

Raymond Lee Cullen and Ellen Julyan Couche. They had 3 children.

- i. **Janet Elizabeth Cullen** [3]. She was born 1947.
- ii. **Anne Kathleen Cullen** [3]. She was born 1949.
- iii. **Norman Lee Cullen** [3]. He was born 1949.

206. **Lucille Robinson**-7 (Gertrude Cullen-6, Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3, 2]. She was born on 11 May 1915 in KY.

William Leon Thornberry [3].

William Leon Thornberry and Lucille Robinson. They were married on 04 Mar 1936. They had 1 child.

356. i. **Judith Ann Thornberry** [3]. She was born on 07 Oct 1938.

207. **Edna Earl Robinson**-7 (Gertrude Cullen-6, Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3, 2]. She was born on 04 Sep 1917 in KY. She died on 20 Oct 1969.

Richard T. Averitt [3].

Richard T. Averitt and Edna Earl Robinson. They had no children.

Hazel Thomas Jones [3].

Hazel Thomas Jones and Edna Earl Robinson. They were married 1934. They had 1 child.

357. i. **Ronald Lyn Jones** [3]. He was born on 29 Jul 1935. He married Sally Lowe. They were married on 01 Oct 1955.

208. **Marie Robinson**-7 (Gertrude Cullen-6, Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3, 2]. She was born on 29 Jul 1919 in KY.

? Spencer [44].

? Spencer and Marie Robinson. They had no children.

James Wesley Brown [3, 2]. He was born Abt. 1915 in KY. He died on 28 Nov 1955.

James Wesley Brown and Marie Robinson. They were married on 30 Jun 1940 in KY. They had 2 children.

- i. **James Robin Brown** [3, 57]. He was born on 31 Dec 1954.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 7 (con't)

358. ii. **William Walter "Willie" Brown** [3, 57]. He was born on 19 Oct 1942. He married Billy Joyce Simpson. They were married on 21 Apr 1964. He died on 27 Feb 2001 in Madisonville, Hopkins Co., KY Regional Medical Center. Newspaper Date on 08 Mar 2001. Relationship in 3rd cousin. Burial in Cullen Cem, Webster Co., KY.

James Thomas Mabrey [2]. He was born on 15 Mar 1912 in KY.

James Thomas Mabrey and Marie Robinson. They were married 1955 in KY. They had no children.

209. **Dorothy Robinson-7** (Gertrude Cullen-6, Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. She was born on 24 Jul 1922.

Forrest W. Jenkins [3]. He was born on 05 Jun 1911.

Forrest W. Jenkins and Dorothy Robinson. They were married on 23 Dec 1939. They had 1 child.

359. i. **Patricia Gail Jenkins** [3]. She was born on 26 Jan 1941. She married James E. Park. They were married on 23 Mar 1963.

210. **Ora Evelyn Cullen-7** (Albert Newton Cullen-6, Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. She was born on 14 Jul 1921.

William Dorris Roberts [3]. He was born on 18 Feb 1920.

William Dorris Roberts and Ora Evelyn Cullen. They were married on 07 Feb 1939. They had 1 child.

360. i. **Linda Gayle Roberts** [3]. She was born on 16 Aug 1940. She married John B. Thompson. They were married on 07 Jun 1959.

211. **Marian Lucille Cullen-7** (Albert Newton Cullen-6, Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. She was born on 07 Feb 1935.

Donald McLemore [3].

Donald McLemore and Marian Lucille Cullen. They were married Jun 1951. They had 1 child.

i. **David Waller McLemore** [3]. He was born on 16 Sep 1952.

Harold E. Travis [3]. He was born May 1929.

Harold E. Travis and Marian Lucille Cullen. They were married Jan 1955. They had 2 children.

i. **Kenneth Albert Travis** [3]. He was born on 06 Aug 1955.

ii. **Lisa Marie Travis** [3]. She was born on 05 Oct 1959.

212. **Rosetta Cullen-7** (Otho Ray Cullen-6, Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. She was born on 13 Feb 1917. Relationship in 2nd cousin, 1 time removed.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 7 (con't)

Wilber E. Armstrong [3, 36]. He was born 1915 [13]. He died on 23 Jan 1949 in Detroit Hospital. Newspaper Date on 27 Jan 1949. Burial in Cullen Cem., near Providence, Webster Co., KY.

Wilber E. Armstrong and Rosetta Cullen. They had 2 children.

361. i. **Wilber E. Armstrong Jr.** [3]. He was born on 03 Mar 1938. He married Bobbie LaRita Cole. They were married on 24 Jun 1960.

362. ii. **Edith Mae Armstrong** [3]. She was born on 30 Jul 1941. She married David LeRoy Moore. They were married on 07 Jun 1960.

213. **Ravanell Cullen-7** (Otho Ray Cullen-6, Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. She was born on 27 May 1919.

Herman L. Smith [3]. He was born on 28 Sep 1921.

Herman L. Smith and Ravanell Cullen. They were married on 14 Nov 1942. They had 2 children.

363. i. **William Curtis Smith** [3]. He was born on 05 Jul 1943. He married Jennifer Dawn McManaway. They were married on 15 Nov 1963.

364. ii. **Patricia Lee Smith** [3]. She was born on 30 Aug 1944. She married Thomas Edward Marshall. They were married on 29 Dec 1960.

214. **John Henry Cullen-7** (Ollie Everett Cullen-6, Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. He was born on 06 Dec 1938.

Shirley Shatrosky [3].

John Henry Cullen and Shirley Shatrosky. They had 4 children.

i. **Janetta Marie Cullen** [3]. She was born on 28 Jun 1963.

ii. **Carol Denise Cullen** [3]. She was born on 19 Jun 1964.

iii. **John Michael Cullen** [3]. He was born on 19 Jan 1966.

iv. **Donnie Ray Cullen** [3]. He was born on 06 Jun 1967.

215. **Mary Leottie Cullen-7** (Ollie Everett Cullen-6, Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. She was born on 18 Dec 1940.

George Jess Haynes [3].

George Jess Haynes and Mary Leottie Cullen. They had 3 children.

i. **Mary Inez Haynes** [3]. She was born on 23 Dec 1962.

ii. **Steven Geoge Haynes** [3]. He was born on 19 Feb 1967.

iii. **Michael Wayne Haynes** [3]. He was born on 24 Jul 1968.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 7 (con't)

216. **Albert Glen Cullen-7** (Ollie Everett Cullen-6, Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. He was born on 10 May 1943.

Susan Moon [3].

Albert Glen Cullen and Susan Moon. They had 2 children.

- i. **Robert Glen Cullen** [3]. He was born on 11 Feb 1964.
- ii. **Renee Darlene Cullen** [3]. She was born on 02 Feb 1965.

217. **Carol Jane Cullen-7** (Ollie Everett Cullen-6, Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. She was born on 17 Feb 1946.

Ansel Wayne Small [3].

Ansel Wayne Small and Carol Jane Cullen. They had 1 child.

- i. **Sheri Lynn Small** [3]. She was born on 19 May 1970.

218. **Kenneth Rudolph Ainsworth-7** (Rua Ann Cullen-6, Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. He was born on 05 Jun 1925.

Bonnie Mell Green [3]. She was born on 25 May 1926.

Kenneth Rudolph Ainsworth and Bonnie Mell Green. They had 2 children.

- i. **Kenneth Robert Ainsworth**. He was born on 14 May 1950 [3].
- ii. **Donna Jean Ainsworth** [3]. She was born on 22 Sep 1951.

219. **James Carter Cullen-7** (Andy Lawrence Cullen-6, Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. He was born on 19 Sep 1942.

Connie Clark [3].

James Carter Cullen and Connie Clark. They had 2 children.

- i. **Caren Sue Cullen** [3]. She was born on 23 Jun 1965.
- ii. **William Chad Cullen** [3]. He was born on 02 Feb 1968.

220. **William Lowell Cullen-7** (Andy Lawrence Cullen-6, Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. He was born on 07 Jun 1946.

Pauline Timmons [3]. She was born on 05 Sep 1949.

William Lowell Cullen and Pauline Timmons. They had 3 children.

- i. **William Carter Cullen** [3]. He was born on 22 Mar 1967.
- ii. **Patsy Lynn Cullen** [3]. She was born on 20 Feb 1968.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 7 (con't)

iii. **Timothy Wayne Cullen** ^[3]. He was born on 15 May 1969.

221. **Patricia Ann Cullen-7** (Andy Lawrence Cullen-6, Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[3]. She was born on 10 Apr 1951.

Ronnie D. Jones ^[3]. He was born on 04 Jul 1947.

Ronnie D. Jones and Patricia Ann Cullen. They had 1 child.

i. **Yvonne Julane Jones** ^[3]. She was born on 24 Jun 1968.

222. **Susan Adella Bruce-7** (George Thomas Bruce-6, Susan Frances Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[11, 48]. She was born on 05 Feb 1918 in Webster Co., KY.

James Otha Brantley is the son of Patrick R. Brantley and Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Hazel ^[11, 48]. He was born on 04 Aug 1912. He died on 15 Nov 1964. Burial in Oak Grove Cem., near Blackford, KY.

James Otha Brantley and Susan Adella Bruce. They were married on 03 Jun 1942 in Webster Co., KY. They had 4 children.

i. **Patrick Thomas Brantley** ^[71]. He was born on 19 Feb 1944.

ii. **Rodney Earl Brantley** ^[11]. He was born on 20 Nov 1945 in Webster Co., KY.

iii. **David Lee Brantley** ^[11]. He was born on 31 Oct 1947 in Providence, Webster Co., KY.

iv. **Joel Brantley** ^[11]. He was born on 05 Mar 1950 in Providence, Webster Co., KY.

Finnie Taff Morse ^[11].

Finnie Taff Morse and Susan Adella Bruce. They had no children.

223. **Dorothy Dean Bruce-7** (William Ezra Bruce-6, Susan Frances Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[3]. She was born on 30 Aug 1937 ^[64]. Relationship in 3rd cousin, 1 time removed.

Cecil Walker Salyers Sr. ^[64]. He was born on 14 Jul 1937. He died on 03 Aug 1995.

Cecil Walker Salyers Sr. and Dorothy Dean Bruce. They had 2 children.

i. **Cecil Walker Salyers Jr.** ^[64]. He was born on 10 Aug 1959.

ii. **Geoffrey Keith Salyers**. He was born on 22 Sep 1960.

Charles Travis Gardner ^[64].

Charles Travis Gardner and Dorothy Dean Bruce. They had 3 children.

i. **Chris Gardner** ^[64].

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 7 (con't)

ii. **Joy Beth Gardner** ^[64].

iii. **David Gardner** ^[64].

224. **Glenna Belle Johnson-7** (Glenn Marion Johnson-6, Harvey W. Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[52]. She was born on 19 Jan 1940 in Carlisle Co., KY.

Billy Abanatha ^[52].

Billy Abanatha and Glenna Belle Johnson. They had 1 child.

i. **Ralph Edward Johnson** ^[52]. He was born on 02 Jun 1957 in Graves Co., KY.

Richard Locke ^[52].

Richard Locke and Glenna Belle Johnson. They had no children.

225. **Florence Marie Johnson-7** (Glenn Marion Johnson-6, Harvey W. Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[52]. She was born on 30 Sep 1941 in Mounds, Pulaski Co., IL.

Charles Rodgers ^[52].

Charles Rodgers and Florence Marie Johnson. They had 3 children.

365. i. **Pamela Faye Rodgers** ^[52].

366. ii. **Belita Gail Rodgers** ^[52].

367. iii. **Lisa Carol Rodgers** ^[52].

Wayne Vibbert ^[52]. He was born on 04 Apr 1944 in Tompkinsville, Monroe co., KY.

Wayne Vibbert and Florence Marie Johnson. They had no children.

226. **Ernest Marion Johnson-7** (Glenn Marion Johnson-6, Harvey W. Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[52]. He was born on 12 Sep 1947 in Graves Co., KY.

Marilyn Ann Lee is the daughter of James Lee and Mary Rowe ^[52]. She was born on 12 Jul 1950 in Lowes, Graves Co., KY.

Ernest Marion Johnson and Marilyn Ann Lee. They were married on 14 Mar 1968 in Mayfield, Graves Co., KY. They had 2 children.

368. i. **Richard Ernest Johnson** ^[52]. He was born on 09 Oct 1969 in Mayfield, KY. He married Melissa "Missy" Ann Payne. They were married on 10 Oct 1998 in Trace Creek Baptist Church, Mayfield, KY.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 7 (con't)

- ii. **Karen Ann Johnson** ^[52]. She was born on 23 Oct 1973 in Fulton, KY. She married Paul Howard Stairs. They were married on 15 Jun 2002 in Trace Creek Baptist Church, Pryorsburg, KY.

227. **Eddie Simpson Johnson-7** (Glenn Marion Johnson-6, Harvey W. Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[52]. He was born on 18 Oct 1950 in Carlisle Co., KY.

Linda Marlene Saxon ^[52]. She was born on 27 May 1955 in Mayfield, KY.

Eddie Simpson Johnson and Linda Marlene Saxon. They were married on 22 Nov 1973 in Pryorsburg Baptist Church, Pryorsburg, KY. They had 2 children.

- i. **Holly Nicole Johnson** ^[52]. She was born on 09 Apr 1982 in Dearborn, MI. She married Ryan Edward Clark. They were married on 25 Aug 2001 in Trace Creek Baptist Church, Mayfield, KY.
- ii. **Hope Jena Johnson** ^[52]. She was born on 14 Jan 1988 in Paducah, KY.

228. **Rev Carroll Wesley Yarbrough-7** (Mary Mildred Bruce-6, Sarah Jane Cullen-5, John Davis Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[65, 12]. He was born on 16 Aug 1916 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. He died on 15 Mar 2000. Burial in White Oak Cem., Webster Co., KY.

Mary Leslie Glore is the daughter of Woodford Ro Glore and Mrytle Lee Stevens ^[12]. She was born on 28 Jul 1924 in Webster Co., KY.

Rev Carroll Wesley Yarbrough and Mary Leslie Glore. They were married on 06 Dec 1939 in Webster Co., KY. They had 5 children.

- 369. i. **Dianna Lee Yarbrough** ^[12]. She was born on 12 Oct 1940 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. She married William Howard Tinkle. They were married on 08 Sep 1962 in Elizabethtown, IL.
- 370. ii. **Rev Curtis "Curt" Carroll Yarbrough** ^[12]. He was born on 14 Jan 1942 in Webster Co., KY. He married Pauletta Mooney. They were married on 27 Mar 1964 in Dixon, Webster Co., KY.
- 371. iii. **Richard Earl Yarbrough** ^[12]. He was born on 05 May 1943 in Webster Co., KY. He married Henrietta Baize. They were married on 18 Feb 1965 in Muhlenberg Co., KY.
- 372. iv. **Mary Virginia Yarbrough** ^[12]. She was born on 27 Jun 1944. She married Jerry Lee Rowe. They were married on 02 Sep 1962 in Muhlenberg Co., KY.
- 373. v. **Linda Ray Yarbrough** ^[12]. She was born on 30 Jul 1945 in Webster Co., KY.

229. **Edith Hooe-7** (Martha Ethel Northern-6, Sarah Matila Cullen-5, Daniel Head Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[3]. She was born on 14 Feb 1918 ^[13].

Henry Davis Whitfield ^[3].

Henry Davis Whitfield and Edith Hooe. They had 4 children.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 7 (con't)

- i. **Wanda Christine Whitfield** [3].
- ii. **Walter Clabourne Whitfield** [3].
- iii. **Wayne Whitfield** [3].
- iv. **John Hooe Whitfield** [3]. He was born 1957. He died 1970.

230. **Forrest Edward Northern-7** (Forest Northern-6, Sarah Matila Cullen-5, Daniel Head Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3].

LaVelle Martin [3].

Forrest Edward Northern and LaVelle Martin. They had 2 children.

- i. **Forest Edward Northern Jr.** [3].
- ii. **Shirley Northern** [3].

231. **Lt. Harold Holt-7** (Ora Gelene Cullen-6, Marion Franklin Cullen-5, Daniel Head Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3, 44]. Newspaper Date on 01 Mar 1951. Property in 3rd cousin, 1 time removed.

Muriel ? [3].

Lt. Harold Holt and Muriel ?. They had 2 children.

- i. **Ronald Wayne Holt** [44]. He was born Abt. 1947. He died on 21 Feb 1951.
- ii. **Sheila Ann Holt** [44]. She was born Abt. 1949. She died on 21 Feb 1951.

232. **Lorrell Albert Traylor Jr.-7** (Virginia Cullen-6, James Hardy Cullen-5, Daniel Head Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. He was born 1936.

Notes for Lorrell Albert Traylor Jr.:

General Notes:

I, Johnnie W. Brown, graduated with him in 1954 from Providence High School, KY

Was living in Lexington, Ky in 1972.

Vera ? [3].

Lorrell Albert Traylor Jr. and Vera ?. They had 2 children.

- i. **Terry Theresa Traylor** [3].
- ii. **Dianne Traylor** [3].

233. **Margaret Catherine Coniff-7** (Gladys Marie Cullen-6, Charles Cheesman Cullen-5, Richard Cullen-4, Frederick Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3].

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 7 (con't)

William Mehaffey [3].

William Mehaffey and Margaret Catherine Coniff. They had 4 children.

- i. **Catherine Marie Mehaffey** [3]. She was born on 05 Jul 1943.
- ii. **William John Mehaffey III** [3]. He was born on 10 Nov 1946.
- iii. **Peggy Lee Mehaffey** [3]. She was born on 07 Jun 1952.
- iv. **Joanne Mehaffey** [3]. She was born on 12 Jan 1954.

234. **Francis Clay Cullen Jr.-7** (Francis Clay Cullen-6, Charles Cheesman Cullen-5, Richard Cullen-4, Frederick Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. He was born on 12 Jul 1923.

Margaret Ann Dawless [3]. She was born on 05 Oct 1928 in Danville, IL.

Francis Clay Cullen Jr. and Margaret Ann Dawless. They were married on 14 Nov 1948. They had 3 children.

- 374.
- i. **Connie Jean Cullen** [3]. She was born on 14 Sep 1949. She married Robert Mathews. They were married on 13 Jul 1968.
 - ii. **Frank Kevin Cullen** [3]. He was born on 29 May 1954.
 - iii. **Patrick Martin Cullen** [3]. He was born on 05 Jul 1955.

235. **Richard Arnult Cullen Jr.-7** (Richard Arnult Cullen-6, Charles Cheesman Cullen-5, Richard Cullen-4, Frederick Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. He was born on 27 Apr 1926 in Louisville, KY. Education in Ph. D. in Education.

Patty Fair [3].

Notes for Patty Fair:

General Notes:
of Liberty, Kansas

Richard Arnult Cullen Jr. and Patty Fair. They were married in Richmond, KY. They had 3 children.

- i. **Robert A. Cullen** [3]. He was born on 16 Jan 1949. Military Service in U. S. Army.
- ii. **Paula Lynn Cullen** [3]. She was born on 12 Apr 1951. She married Ronald Carmicle. They were married on 24 Jul 1971.
- iii. **Annie Cullen** [3]. She was born on 08 Jun 1952.

236. **Mary Anne Lockett-7** (Willie Ruth Cullen-6, Charles Cheesman Cullen-5, Richard Cullen-4, Frederick Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. She was born on 26 Sep 1934.

Kenneth Riehl [3].

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 7 (con't)

Kenneth Riehl and Mary Anne Lockett. They were married on 28 Mar 1966. They had 2 children.

- i. **Carolyn Ann Riehl** [3]. She was born on 10 Oct 1968.
- ii. **Mary Catherine Riehl** [3]. She was born on 20 Dec 1970.

237. **Albert Joseph Lockett**-7 (Willie Ruth Cullen-6, Charles Cheesman Cullen-5, Richard Cullen-4, Frederick Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. He was born on 06 Apr 1937 in Louisville, KY. Military Service in U. S. Army.

Norma Crump [3].

Albert Joseph Lockett and Norma Crump. They were married on 21 Nov 1964. They had 3 children.

- i. **Charles Martin Lockett** [3]. He was born on 20 Aug 1965.
- ii. **Jennifer Lockett** [3]. She was born on 28 Nov 1970.
- iii. **Mathew Justin Lockett** [3]. He was born on 31 Jan 1972.

238. **Jane Marie Cullen**-7 (Charles Joseph Cullen-6, Charles Cheesman Cullen-5, Richard Cullen-4, Frederick Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. She was born on 12 Feb 1928.

Robert L. Borders [3].

Robert L. Borders and Jane Marie Cullen. They were married on 14 May 1949. They had 1 child.

- i. **Robert Timothy Borders** [3]. He was born on 31 Oct 1949. He died on 23 Nov 1967.

239. **Charles Edward Cullen**-7 (Charles Joseph Cullen-6, Charles Cheesman Cullen-5, Richard Cullen-4, Frederick Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. He was born on 17 Nov 1930.

Doris Jean Head [3].

Charles Edward Cullen and Doris Jean Head. They were married on 16 Aug 1958. They had 2 children.

- i. **Carol Liegh Cullen** [3]. She was born on 16 Aug 1959.
- ii. **Amy Marie Cullen** [3]. She was born on 23 Aug 1962.

240. **Margaret "Peggy" Wathen**-7 (Mary Italia "Tally" Cullen-6, Charles Cheesman Cullen-5, Richard Cullen-4, Frederick Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. She was born on 13 Jun 1935.

James Lawrence Bader [3].

James Lawrence Bader and Margaret "Peggy" Wathen. They were married on 24 Apr 1954. They had 4 children.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 7 (con't)

- i. **James Lawrence Bader Jr.** [3]. She was born on 07 Dec 1957.
 - ii. **Deborah Anne Bader** [3]. She was born on 24 Dec 1958.
 - iii. **Steven William Bader** [3]. He was born on 20 Aug 1961.
 - iv. **Kathleen Marie Bader** [3]. She was born on 23 Nov 1964.
241. **Ruth Anne Wathen-7** (Mary Italia "Tally" Cullen-6, Charles Cheesman Cullen-5, Richard Cullen-4, Frederick Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. She was born on 26 Jul 1936.

Jerry Englert [3].

Jerry Englert and Ruth Anne Wathen. They were married on 26 Jul 1958. They had 3 children.

- i. **Sharon Marie Englert** [3]. She was born on 16 Jul 1959.
 - ii. **Karen Anne Englert** [3]. She was born on 17 Jul 1961.
 - iii. **Mary Denise Englert** [3]. She was born on 25 Sep 1964.
242. **Brown Cullen Jr.-7** (Brown Cullen-6, Robert Lee Cullen-5, Richard Cullen-4, Frederick Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. He was born on 12 Dec 1929.

Notes for Brown Cullen Jr.:

General Notes:

In 1972 was a Professional Golfer and Instructor at Louisville, KY

Jean Wheatley [3]. She was born on 02 May 1929.

Brown Cullen Jr. and Jean Wheatley. They were married on 30 Aug 1952. They had 1 child.

- i. **Katie Kurt Cullen** [3]. She was born on 06 Nov 1961.

Generation 8

243. **William "Bill" Cullen Jenkins-8** (Elijah Cullen Jenkins-7, Mary Posey Cullen-6, Arthur Elijah "Lige" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. He was born on 23 Mar 1946. Cause of Death was drowned [1].

Marsha Wilson [3].

William "Bill" Cullen Jenkins and Marsha Wilson. They were married on 16 Mar 1968. They had 2 children.

- i. **Lynnette Jenkins** [66].
- ii. **Leslie Jenkins** [66].

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 8

244. **Ernest Wayne Hunt-8** (Tessie Irene Cullen-7, Ernest Elmo Cullen-6, Richard "Dick" Dodge Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1)^[3]. He was born on 21 Jun 1934 in Abilene, TX.

Betty Kay Creech^[3]. She was born on 03 Jun 1935.

Ernest Wayne Hunt and Betty Kay Creech. They were married on 14 Feb 1950. They had 2 children.

- i. **David Wayne Hunt**^[3]. He was born on 13 Nov 1956.
- ii. **Kristi Kay Hunt**^[3]. She was born on 03 Mar 1960.

245. **Jerry Cullen Hunt-8** (Tessie Irene Cullen-7, Ernest Elmo Cullen-6, Richard "Dick" Dodge Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1)^[3]. He was born on 19 Sep 1936.

Thelma Epperson^[3]. She was born on 13 Sep 1936.

Jerry Cullen Hunt and Thelma Epperson. They were married on 02 Apr 1960. They had 2 children.

- i. **Gary Wayne Hunt**^[3]. He was born on 12 Jul 1961.
- ii. **Kevin Duane Hunt**^[3]. He was born on 16 Oct 1963.

246. **Julia Ann Hunt-8** (Tessie Irene Cullen-7, Ernest Elmo Cullen-6, Richard "Dick" Dodge Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1)^[3]. She was born on 26 Nov 1930.

W. A. Ward^[3]. He was born on 28 Jan 1922.

W. A. Ward and Julia Ann Hunt. They were married on 30 Aug 1951. They had 4 children.

- i. **Norman Dean Ward**^[3]. She was born on 28 May 1955.
- ii. **Cynthia Ann Ward**^[3]. She was born on 12 Jun 1956.
- iii. **Donald Lee Ward**^[3]. He was born on 04 Dec 1957.
- iv. **Peggy Sue Ward**^[3]. She was born on 06 Jul 1960.

247. **Norna Jean Hunt-8** (Tessie Irene Cullen-7, Ernest Elmo Cullen-6, Richard "Dick" Dodge Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1)^[3]. She was born on 25 Jul 1928 in Abilene, TX.

Lloyd Nash^[3].

Lloyd Nash and Norna Jean Hunt. They were married on 22 Jun 1948. They had 4 children.

- i. **Ronda Ann Nash**^[3]. She was born on 17 Apr 1950.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 8 (con't)

- ii. **Sandra Jean Nash** [3]. She was born on 21 Sep 1951. She married Larry Allen Sady. They were married on 02 Oct 1971.
- iii. **Glenda Kay Nash** [3]. She was born on 21 Oct 1953.
- iv. **John Earnest Nash** [3]. He was born on 17 Jan 1955 [3].

248. **Robert Lee Cullen-8** (Richard Lee Cullen-7, Ernest Elmo Cullen-6, Richard "Dick" Dodge Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. He was born on 21 May 1940 in Abilene, TX.

Notes for Robert Lee Cullen:

General Notes:

In 1972, Robert was a missionary in Thailand.

Joy Souther [3].

Robert Lee Cullen and Joy Souther. They were married on 02 Sep 1961. They had 3 children.

- i. **Janie Cullen** [3].
- ii. **John Cullen** [3].
- iii. **Julia Anna Cullen** [3].

249. **Ernestine Aleen Cullen-8** (Richard Lee Cullen-7, Ernest Elmo Cullen-6, Richard "Dick" Dodge Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. She was born on 20 Jun 1942 in Abilene, TX.

Robert Cargile [3]. He was born on 14 Sep 1942.

Robert Cargile and Ernestine Aleen Cullen. They had no children.

Robert Sharp [3]. He was born on 14 Dec 1942.

Robert Sharp and Ernestine Aleen Cullen. They were married on 07 Jul 1963. They had 1 child.

- i. **Richard Sharp** [3]. He was born on 14 Aug 1963.

Perry Cannon [3]. He was born on 14 Dec 1936.

Perry Cannon and Ernestine Aleen Cullen. They were married on 10 Apr 1965. They had no children.

Shelby Smith [3]. He was born on 15 Oct 1945.

Shelby Smith and Ernestine Aleen Cullen. They were married on 02 Oct 1971. They had 1 child.

- i. **David William Smith** [3]. He was born on 26 Apr 1972.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 8 (con't)

250. **Billy Ray Cullen-8** (Frank Clyde Cullen-7, Ernest Elmo Cullen-6, Richard "Dick" Dodge Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1)^[3]. He was born on 13 Mar 1940.

Barbara Barr^[3]. She was born on 10 Feb 1941.

Billy Ray Cullen and Barbara Barr. They were married on 17 Jun 1960. They had 4 children.

- i. **Karty Jo Cullen**^[3]. She was born on 21 Jan 1960.
- ii. **Lucinda Ruth Cullen**^[3]. She was born on 14 Jun 1961.
- iii. **Paula Kay Cullen**^[3]. She was born on 16 Jun 1962.
- iv. **Steven Glen Cullen**^[3]. He was born on 31 Jul 1965.

251. **Margaret Ann Fallis-8** (Ernestine May Cullen-7, Ernest Elmo Cullen-6, Richard "Dick" Dodge Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1)^[3]. She was born on 01 Oct 1944 in Hollywood, CA.

Steven Crow^[3]. He was born on 23 May 1945.

Steven Crow and Margaret Ann Fallis. They were married on 16 Jun 1967. They had 1 child.

- i. **Kelley Nichole Crow**^[3]. She was born on 05 Dec 1970.

252. **John Hugo Cullen-8** (Roy Wood Cullen-7, Lee Roy Cullen-6, Richard "Dick" Dodge Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1)^[3, 67]. He was born on 01 Jun 1940 in Roswell, NM.

LaVita Sharon Bailey is the daughter of George Henry Bailey and Edith Riddell^[3]. She was born on 24 Sep 1946.

John Hugo Cullen and LaVita Sharon Bailey. They were married on 24 Sep 1963. They had 2 children.

- i. **Juanita Louise Cullen**^[3]. She was born on 18 Jun 1965.
- ii. **Mendal Cullen**^[3]. He was born on 19 Jul 1969 in Denver, CO.

253. **Richard "Dick" Wiley Cullen-8** (Roy Wood Cullen-7, Lee Roy Cullen-6, Richard "Dick" Dodge Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1)^[3]. He was born on 06 Jul 1941 in Corona, CA.

Kay Ann Alderson^[3]. She was born on 16 Nov 1942 in Washington, DC.

Richard "Dick" Wiley Cullen and Kay Ann Alderson. They were married on 25 Nov 1966. They had 1 child.

- i. **Bonnie Lee Cullen**^[3]. She was born on 27 Nov 1968.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 8 (con't)

254. **Garry Lee Cullen-8** (George Lee Cullen-7, Lee Roy Cullen-6, Richard "Dick" Dodge Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1)^[3]. He was born on 11 Nov 1937 in Cortez, CO.

Karen Baldree is the daughter of W. L. "Dub" Baldree and Joy ?^[3]. She was born on 04 Jan 1943 in Quanah, TX.

Garry Lee Cullen and Karen Baldree. They had no children.

Betty Lou Grimes^[3]. She was born on 26 Dec 1938.

Garry Lee Cullen and Betty Lou Grimes. They were married on 05 Apr 1956. Divorce Jun 1974. They had 3 children.

375. i. **Vicki Lynn Cullen**^[3]. She was born on 05 Dec 1956 in Roswell, NM. She married Tommy Weldon Parker. They were married on 02 Jul 1976 in Roswell, NM.

ii. **Sandi Alayne Cullen**^[3]. She was born on 02 May 1959 in Roswell, NM.

376. iii. **Terry Lane Cullen**^[3]. He was born on 08 Jul 1961 in Artesia, NM. He married Lisa Lanelle Nelson. They were married on 06 Mar 1982.

255. **Charles LeRoy McGlothlin-8** (Nina Lloyd Cullen-7, Lee Roy Cullen-6, Richard "Dick" Dodge Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1)^[3]. He was born on 21 Nov 1938 in Corvallis, OR.

Vivian Couchoud^[3].

Charles LeRoy McGlothlin and Vivian Couchoud. They were married on 23 Mar 1962. They had no children.

Janet Carolyn Hinson^[3]. She was born on 21 Feb 1942.

Charles LeRoy McGlothlin and Janet Carolyn Hinson. They were married on 02 Jul 1966. They had 1 child.

i. **Kevin David McGlothlin**^[3]. He was born on 05 Oct 1967.

256. **Elizabeth "Betty" Lloyd Willey-8** (Lela Italene Cullen-7, Lee Roy Cullen-6, Richard "Dick" Dodge Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1)^[3]. She was born on 27 Jul 1944 in Decatur, IL.

Russell Huglin^[3]. He was born on 15 Dec 1938.

Russell Huglin and Elizabeth "Betty" Lloyd Willey. They were married on 09 Aug 1963. They had 2 children.

i. **Russell William Huglin**^[3]. He was born on 07 Apr 1964 in Denver, CO.

ii. **Mark Randall Huglin**^[3]. He was born on 10 Jun 1966 in Denver, CO.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 8 (con't)

257. **Georgia Italene Willey-8** (Lela Italene Cullen-7, Lee Roy Cullen-6, Richard "Dick" Dodge Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1)^[3]. She was born on 09 Mar 1951 in Denver, CO.

? Cook^[4].

? Cook and Georgia Italene Willey. They had 1 child.

- i. **Joshua Damon Cook**^[4]. He was born on 17 Aug 1974 in Almora, CO. He died on 02 Nov 1974 in Almora, CO.

258. **Raymond Paul Cullen-8** (Ben Wilson Cullen-7, Oscar Turner Cullen-6, Richard "Dick" Dodge Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1)^[3]. He was born on 24 Oct 1943 in Union Town, PA.

Margaret Moore^[3].

Raymond Paul Cullen and Margaret Moore. They were married on 03 Sep 1966. They had 1 child.

- i. **Laura Cullen**^[3]. She was born 1967.

259. **Opal Cullen-8** (Fred Thomas Cullen-7, James J. Cullen-6, William James "Bill" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1)^[3].

Samuel Duncan^[3].

Samuel Duncan and Opal Cullen. They had 1 child.

- i. **Elaine Duncan**^[3].

260. **Troy Cullen-8** (Fred Thomas Cullen-7, James J. Cullen-6, William James "Bill" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1)^[3].

Phillis ?^[3].

Troy Cullen and Phillis ?. They had 2 children.

- i. **Mark Cullen**^[3].

- ii. **Judy Cullen**^[3].

261. **Lucille Cullen-8** (Fred Thomas Cullen-7, James J. Cullen-6, William James "Bill" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1)^[3].

Robert Martin^[3].

Robert Martin and Lucille Cullen. They had 1 child.

- i. **Robert Martin Jr.**^[3].

Robert Martin^[3].

Robert Martin and Lucille Cullen. They had 1 child.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 8 (con't)

i. **Robert Martin Jr.** [3].

262. **James David Lock-8** (May Cullen-7, James J. Cullen-6, William James "Bill" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3].

Lora LaForce [3].

James David Lock and Lora LaForce. They had 3 children.

i. **Ronald Lock** [3].

ii. **Donald Lock** [3].

iii. **Sonia Lock** [3].

263. **Kenneth Lock-8** (May Cullen-7, James J. Cullen-6, William James "Bill" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3].

Mable Halsey [3].

Kenneth Lock and Mable Halsey. They had 1 child.

377. i. **James Earl Lock** [3].

264. **Ladon Bray-8** (Myrtia L. Cullen-7, James J. Cullen-6, William James "Bill" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3].

Orville Halsey [3].

Orville Halsey and Ladon Bray. They had 2 children.

378. i. **Jennendell Halsey** [3].

379. ii. **Jerry Lynn Halsey** [3].

265. **J. R. Bray-8** (Myrtia L. Cullen-7, James J. Cullen-6, William James "Bill" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3].

Justie Alexander [3].

J. R. Bray and Justie Alexander. They had 2 children.

i. **Larry Bray** [3].

ii. **Linda Bray** [3].

266. **Elvanda Bray-8** (Myrtia L. Cullen-7, James J. Cullen-6, William James "Bill" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3].

Albert Parrish [3].

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 8 (con't)

Albert Parrish and Elvanda Bray. They had 1 child.

- i. **Pauletta Parrish** [3].

Jerry Laworie [3].

Jerry Laworie and Elvanda Bray. They had no children.

267. **James Burl Cullen-8** (James Murl Cullen-7, James J. Cullen-6, William James "Bill" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3].

Lenora Kincaid [3].

James Burl Cullen and Lenora Kincaid. They had 3 children.

- i. **Ronnie Cullen** [3].
- ii. **Debbie Cullen** [3].
- iii. **Melissa Cullen** [3].

268. **Haroldean Cullen-8** (James Murl Cullen-7, James J. Cullen-6, William James "Bill" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3].

Vernell Pfeifer [3].

Haroldean Cullen and Vernell Pfeifer. They had 3 children.

- i. **Janelda Cullen** [3].
- ii. **Melba Cullen** [3].
- iii. **Marcha Cullen** [3].

269. **Sue Carolyn Cullen-8** (James Murl Cullen-7, James J. Cullen-6, William James "Bill" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3].

Gary Cloinger [3, 4].

Gary Cloinger and Sue Carolyn Cullen. They had 1 child.

- i. **Bryan Lyndell Cloinger** [3].

270. **Sue Carolyn Cullen-8** (James Murl Cullen-7, James J. Cullen-6, William James "Bill" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3].

Gary Cloinger [3, 4].

Gary Cloinger and Sue Carolyn Cullen. They had 1 child.

- i. **Bryan Lyndell Cloinger** [3].

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 8 (con't)

271. **Glenna Yates-8** (Girtie Cullen-7, James J. Cullen-6, William James "Bill" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. She was born on 22 Oct 1928.

Adrian Thompson [3].

Adrian Thompson and Glenna Yates. They had 5 children.

380. i. **Lynette Thompson** [3]. She was born on 14 Aug 1948.
- ii. **Carean Thompson** [3]. She was born on 30 Jul 1953.
- iii. **Tommy Thompson** [3]. He was born on 30 Jul 1953.
- iv. **Sam Thompson** [3]. He was born on 26 Jan 1957.
- v. **Cecil Thompson** [3]. He was born on 26 Jan 1957.

Doyle Watson [3]. He was born on 13 Jun 1935.

Doyle Watson and Glenna Yates. They had no children.

272. **Louise Ballard-8** (Jewel O. Cullen-7, James J. Cullen-6, William James "Bill" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3].

L. C. Rogers [3].

L. C. Rogers and Louise Ballard. They had 2 children.

- i. **Randy Rogers** [3].
- ii. **Robin Rogers** [3].

273. **Mary Sue Ballard-8** (Jewel O. Cullen-7, James J. Cullen-6, William James "Bill" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3].

Cecil Adams [3].

Cecil Adams and Mary Sue Ballard. They had 2 children.

- i. **Cathy Adams** [3].
- ii. **Karl Adams** [3].

274. **Patsey Reba Cullen-8** (Raymond Lewis Cullen-7, James J. Cullen-6, William James "Bill" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3, 4]. She was born on 10 Oct 1933.

Woodrow Wilson [3].

Woodrow Wilson and Patsey Reba Cullen. They had 2 children.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 8 (con't)

- i. **Garry Lewis Wilson** [3]. He was born on 10 Mar 1955.
- ii. **Harold Woodrow Wilson** [3]. He was born on 07 Apr 1960.

275. **Mary Anita Cullen-8** (Raymond Lewis Cullen-7, James J. Cullen-6, William James "Bill" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. She was born on 09 Sep 1935.

Steve C. Brown [3].

Steve C. Brown and Mary Anita Cullen. They had 1 child.

- i. **Charles Steven Brown** [3]. He was born on 11 Jan 1970.

276. **Freda Clementine Cullen-8** (Raymond Lewis Cullen-7, James J. Cullen-6, William James "Bill" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. She was born on 08 Aug 1938.

Jimmy Chandler [3].

Jimmy Chandler and Freda Clementine Cullen. They had 2 children.

- i. **James Don Chandler** [3]. He was born on 22 Dec 1960.
- ii. **Angela Lorene Chandler** [3]. She was born on 06 Nov 1962.

277. **Bonnie Ruth Cullen-8** (Raymond Lewis Cullen-7, James J. Cullen-6, William James "Bill" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. She was born on 12 Nov 1940.

Jimmy Willett [3].

Jimmy Willett and Bonnie Ruth Cullen. They had 2 children.

- i. **Robert Christopher Willett** [3]. He was born on 01 Aug 1962.
- ii. **Dirk Lee Willett** [3]. He was born on 01 Jul 1965.

278. **Janice Cullen-8** (Jeraldean "Gerald" Cullen-7, James J. Cullen-6, William James "Bill" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3].

Laymon Anderson [3].

Laymon Anderson and Janice Cullen. They had 2 children.

- i. **Patty Anderson** [3].
- ii. **Peggy Anderson** [3].

279. **Lewis Franklin Cullen-8** (Jeraldean "Gerald" Cullen-7, James J. Cullen-6, William James "Bill" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3].

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 8 (con't)

Kathleen ? ^[3].

Lewis Franklin Cullen and Kathleen ?. They had 4 children.

- i. **Michael Joseph Cullen** ^[3].
- ii. **Lisa Marie Cullen** ^[3].
- iii. **Tina Cullen** ^[3].
- iv. **Michael Joseph Cullen** ^[3].

280. **Betty Cullen-8** (Jeraldean "Gerald" Cullen-7, James J. Cullen-6, William James "Bill" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[3].

Joe Bob Nuckles ^[3].

Joe Bob Nuckles and Betty Cullen. They had 3 children.

- i. **Reba Nuckles** ^[3].
- ii. **Standley Nuckles** ^[3].
- iii. **Vicki Nuckles** ^[3].

281. **Maldarene Anita Cullen-8** (Carline Cullen-7, James J. Cullen-6, William James "Bill" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[3]. She was born on 21 Feb 1940.

Melville Garrison ^[3]. He was born on 29 Sep 1937.

Melville Garrison and Maldarene Anita Cullen. They were married on 02 Feb 1960. They had 2 children.

- i. **Anita Marie Garrison** ^[3]. She was born on 29 Dec 1960.
- ii. **Regina Denise Garrison** ^[3]. She was born on 06 Feb 1963.

282. **Shelia Olivia Cullen-8** (Carline Cullen-7, James J. Cullen-6, William James "Bill" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[3]. She was born on 21 Sep 1943.

Randal Porter ^[3, 4]. He was born on 01 Feb 1941.

Randal Porter and Shelia Olivia Cullen. They were married on 15 Oct 1960. They had 2 children.

- i. **Tracye Anette Parten** ^[3]. She was born on 29 Aug 1962.
- ii. **Douglas Kirk Parten** ^[3]. He was born on 21 Jul 1964.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 8 (con't)

283. **Willie Marie Cullen-8** (Arthur Ira Cullen-7, Mortie Kiah Cullen-6, William James "Bill" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1)^[3]. She was born on 04 Jun 1928.

Virgil Brown^[3]. He was born on 06 Jan 1919.

Virgil Brown and Willie Marie Cullen. They were married on 21 Jun 1947. They had 4 children.

- i. **Linda Brown**^[3]. She was born on 28 Oct 1948.
- ii. **Virgil Lee Brown**^[3]. He was born on 20 Jan 1950.
- iii. **Billy Joe Brown**^[3]. He was born on 10 Dec 1952.
- iv. **Mary Jane Brown**^[3]. She was born on 08 Aug 1959.

284. **Velma Louise Cullen-8** (Arthur Ira Cullen-7, Mortie Kiah Cullen-6, William James "Bill" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1)^[3]. She was born on 12 Jan 1930.

Standley McGrew^[3].

Standley McGrew and Velma Louise Cullen. They had no children.

Nathaniel Watson^[3]. He was born on 13 Nov 1920.

Nathaniel Watson and Velma Louise Cullen. They were married on 04 Jun 1946. They had 2 children.

- i. **Velma Lamay Watson**^[3, 4]. She was born on 01 Nov 1947. She married Edward William Raines. They were married on 10 Jan 1970.
381. ii. **Judy Mae Watson**^[3]. She was born on 09 Apr 1949.

285. **Cecil Cullen-8** (Arthur Ira Cullen-7, Mortie Kiah Cullen-6, William James "Bill" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1)^[3]. He was born on 28 Nov 1931.

Dorris Osborne^[3]. She was born on 24 Jul 1938.

Cecil Cullen and Dorris Osborne. They had 2 children.

- i. **Deborah Cullen**^[3]. She was born on 13 Jul 1954.
- ii. **Robney Lee Cullen**^[3]. He was born on 22 May 1957.

Marjorie Noodwang^[3]. She was born on 05 Jan 1941.

Cecil Cullen and Marjorie Noodwang. They were married on 10 Jun 1970. They had no children.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 8 (con't)

286. **Ethel Inez Cullen-8** (Arthur Ira Cullen-7, Mortie Kiah Cullen-6, William James "Bill" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1)^[3]. She was born on 11 Nov 1934^[3].

Charles Anderson^[3].

Charles Anderson and Ethel Inez Cullen. They were married 1948. They had 6 children.

- i. **Charles Anderson Jr**^[3]. He was born on 10 Nov 1949.
- ii. **Roy Lee Anderson**^[3]. He was born on 12 Feb 1952.
- iii. **Eddie Anderson**^[3]. He was born on 07 Aug 1953.
- iv. **Freddie Anderson**^[3]. He was born on 07 Aug 1953. He died on 09 Aug 1953.
- v. **Mary Lois Anderson**^[3]. She was born on 11 Mar 1955.
- vi. **Donald Ray Anderson**^[3]. He was born on 17 Aug 1957.

287. **Dorothy Lee Cullen-8** (Arthur Ira Cullen-7, Mortie Kiah Cullen-6, William James "Bill" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1)^[3]. She was born on 30 Aug 1937.

Joe Smithee^[3]. He was born on 02 Feb 1936.

Joe Smithee and Dorothy Lee Cullen. They were married on 25 Apr 1959. They had 1 child.

- i. **Joe Smithee Jr.**^[3]. He was born on 25 Aug 1963.

288. **Christine Cullen-8** (Arthur Ira Cullen-7, Mortie Kiah Cullen-6, William James "Bill" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1)^[3]. She was born on 10 Feb 1940.

L. D. Hudson^[3]. He was born on 13 Apr 1935.

L. D. Hudson and Christine Cullen. They were married on 26 May 1956. They had 3 children.

- i. **Brenda Ileen Hudson**^[3]. She was born on 22 Feb 1957.
- ii. **Letetia Dale Hudson**^[3]. She was born on 06 Apr 1962.
- iii. **Kenneth Dwayne Hudson**^[3]. He was born on 18 Jan 1970.

289. **Lela Lucille Cullen-8** (Arthur Ira Cullen-7, Mortie Kiah Cullen-6, William James "Bill" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1)^[3]. She was born on 18 Oct 1942.

Richard Ramos^[3]. He was born on 22 Nov 1941.

Richard Ramos and Lela Lucille Cullen. They were married on 24 Mar 1961. They had 4 children.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 8 (con't)

- i. **Kimberly Sue Ramos** [3]. She was born on 21 Jul 1961.
- ii. **Brenda Jean Ramos** [3]. She was born on 21 Sep 1962.
- iii. **Michelle Dawn Ramos** [3]. She was born on 12 Jun 1964.
- iv. **Michael Shawne Ramos** [3]. He was born on 26 Aug 1967.

290. **A. T. Cullen-8** (Arthur Ira Cullen-7, Mortie Kiah Cullen-6, William James "Bill" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. He was born on 24 Oct 1944.

Barbara Brown [3]. She was born on 02 Sep 1948.

A. T. Cullen and Barbara Brown. They were married on 31 Dec 1963. They had 2 children.

- i. **Thomas DeWayne Cullen** [3].
- ii. **Denice Ann Cullen** [3].

291. **W. A. Cullen-8** (Arthur Ira Cullen-7, Mortie Kiah Cullen-6, William James "Bill" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. He was born on 10 Oct 1948.

Betty Spencer [3]. She was born on 14 May 1947.

W. A. Cullen and Betty Spencer. They were married on 30 Jul 1968. They had 1 child.

- i. **Glen Thomas Cullen** [3]. He was born on 14 Apr 1969.

292. **William Thomas Cullen-8** (Harvey Cullen-7, Mortie Kiah Cullen-6, William James "Bill" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3, 4]. He was born on 22 Aug 1946 in ARK. He died 1970.

Ronda Mills [72].

William Thomas Cullen and Ronda Mills. They had 2 children.

- i. **Stephanie Cullen** [72]. Relationship in 4th cousin, 1 time removed.
- ii. **Rick Cullen** [72].

293. **Alton McGrew-8** (Jennie B. Cullen-7, Mortie Kiah Cullen-6, William James "Bill" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. He was born on 31 Jan 1938.

Joilita Eubanks [3]. She was born on 14 Feb 1938.

Alton McGrew and Joilita Eubanks. They were married on 19 Nov 1955. They had 3 children.

- i. **Kim McGrew** [3]. She was born on 12 Aug 1957.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 8 (con't)

- ii. **Cathy McGrew** ^[3]. She was born on 03 Mar 1960.
- iii. **Karen McGrew** ^[3]. She was born on 31 Jan 1965.

294. **Raymond McGrew**-8 (Jennie B. Cullen-7, Mortie Kiah Cullen-6, William James "Bill" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[3]. He was born on 08 Jan 1940.

Peggy Williams ^[3]. She was born on 17 Jun 1942.

Raymond McGrew and Peggy Williams. They were married on 03 Jun 1958. They had 2 children.

- i. **Stevie McGrew** ^[3]. He was born on 19 Dec 1960.
- ii. **Bruce McGrew** ^[3]. He was born on 26 Sep 1962.

295. **Margaret Helen Ratliff**-8 (Claudia Ellen Clark-7, William Harrison Clark-6, Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[4]. She was born on 23 Sep 1920 in Davies Co., KY. She died on 12 Mar 1994 in Henderson Co., KY. Burial in Ratliff Cem., Mclean Co., KY (Smith).

Benjamin "Harold" Dunn is the son of Oren Lee Dunn and Edna Mayes ^[4]. He was born Aug 1912 in Mulinberry Co., KY. He died on 11 Apr 1993 in Davies Co., KY. Burial in Ratliff Cem., Mclean Co., KY (Smith).

Benjamin "Harold" Dunn and Margaret Helen Ratliff. They were married on 25 Jun 1938 in Davies Co., KY. They had 5 children.

- 382. i. **Virginia Marle Dunn** ^[4].
- 383. ii. **Anna Mae Dunn** ^[4].
- 384. iii. **Benjamin Harold Dunn Jr.** ^[4].
- 385. iv. **Rita Yvonne Dunn** ^[4].
- 386. v. **Lisia Wayne Dunn** ^[4].

296. **Ida "May" Ratliff**-8 (Claudia Ellen Clark-7, William Harrison Clark-6, Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[4]. She was born on 05 Mar 1923 in Utica, Davies Co., KY. She died on 15 Jul 1988 in Davies Co., KY. Burial in Cate Cem., Whitesville, Davies Co., KY.

Aubrey Owen Lamb is the son of Finley Casby Lamb and Mary Lula Dicken ^[4]. He was born on 22 Nov 1917.

Aubrey Owen Lamb and Ida "May" Ratliff. They were married on 01 Jan 1941. They had 1 child.

- 387. i. **Gordon Kasple Lamb** ^[4].

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 8 (con't)

297. **Richard "Durwood" Ratliff-8** (Claudia Ellen Clark-7, William Harrison Clark-6, Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1)^[4]. He was born on 21 Jan 1925.

Eva Mae Carmon^[4].

Richard "Durwood" Ratliff and Eva Mae Carmon. They had 4 children.

388. i. **Barbara Elain Ratliff**^[4].

389. ii. **Douglas "Dug" Ratliff**^[4].

iii. **Jennetta Sue Ratliff**^[4].

390. iv. **Delma Camalia Ratliff**^[4].

298. **Melissa Ann Ratliff-8** (Claudia Ellen Clark-7, William Harrison Clark-6, Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1)^[4]. She was born on 01 Feb 1928 in McLean Co., KY.

Autry "Winston" Rowe^[4].

Autry "Winston" Rowe and Melissa Ann Ratliff. They had 4 children.

391. i. **Michael Glenn Rowe**^[4].

ii. **Peggy Gwinn Rowe**^[4].

392. iii. **Joyce Ann Rowe**^[4].

393. iv. **Debrea Lynn Rowe**.

299. **William Hilton Ratliff-8** (Claudia Ellen Clark-7, William Harrison Clark-6, Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1)^[4]. He was born on 29 May 1930 in Webster Co., KY.

Margaret Mary Hidton^[4].

William Hilton Ratliff and Margaret Mary Hidton. They had 4 children.

394. i. **Eric Gared Ratliff**^[4].

395. ii. **Benita Ann Ratliff**^[4].

396. iii. **Christa Rose Ratliff**^[4].

iv. **Curtis Hilton Ratliff**^[4]. He was born on 08 Mar 1966. He died on 09 Mar 1982.

300. **Marlin Clark Ratliff-8** (Claudia Ellen Clark-7, William Harrison Clark-6, Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1)^[4]. He was born on 29 Jul 1933 in McLean Co., KY.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 8 (con't)

Mary Elizabeth Stogetill [4].

Marlin Clark Ratliff and Mary Elizabeth Stogetill. They had 1 child.

397. i. **Ronald Wayne Ratliff** [4].

301. **Dorothy Cleo Ratliff-8** (Claudia Ellen Clark-7, William Harrison Clark-6, Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [4]. She was born on 12 Jun 1936 in McLean Co., KY. Relationship in 1/2 4th cousin.

George Teague Clements [4]. He was born on 30 Oct 1931 in TX.

George Teague Clements and Dorothy Cleo Ratliff. They were married on 06 Jun 1959 in Tucson, Pima Co., Az.. They had 3 children.

398. i. **George Teague Clements** [4].

399. ii. **Billy Joe Clements** [4].

400. iii. **Mary Ellen Clements** [4].

302. **Herbert Louis Ratliff-8** (Claudia Ellen Clark-7, William Harrison Clark-6, Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [4]. He was born on 25 Jan 1940 in McLean Co., KY. He died on 20 Mar 1999 in Owensboro, Davies Co., KY. Burial in Mater Dolorosa Cem., Owensboro, Davie Co., KY.

Betty Stuart [4].

Herbert Louis Ratliff and Betty Stuart. They had 4 children.

i. **Barry Stuart Ratliff** [4]. He was born on 22 Jun 1963. He died on 23 Jun 1963.

401. ii. **Jeffery Stuart Ratliff** [4].

iii. **Tracy Michell Ratliff**.

iv. **Jennifer Susan Ratliff** [4].

Chirl Scott [4].

Herbert Louis Ratliff and Chirl Scott. They had no children.

Catherine "Kittie" Riney [4].

Herbert Louis Ratliff and Catherine "Kittie" Riney. They had no children.

303. **Ruth Gale Brantley-8** (Edna Mae Clark-7, William Harrison Clark-6, Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [4]. She was born on 26 Dec 1929.

Charles E. Bryant [4]. He was born on 17 Mar 1927 in Spencer Co., KY. He died on 22 Dec 1977 in Rockport, IN.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 8 (con't)

Charles E. Bryant and Ruth Gale Brantley. They had 2 children.

- 402. i. **Bruce Neal Bryant** [4].
- 403. ii. **Chrystal Ramana Bryant** [4].

304. **Zona Lefelle Brantley**-8 (Edna Mae Clark-7, William Harrison Clark-6, Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [4]. She was born on 17 Jun 1930 in Clay, Webster Co., KY. She died on 14 Jan 1983 in Owensboro, Davies Co., KY.

William "Billy" Ray Pate [4].

William "Billy" Ray Pate and Zona Lefelle Brantley. They were married on 12 Aug 1950. They had 4 children.

- 404. i. **Robert "Bobby" Ray Pate** [4].
- ii. **Bonnie Sue Pate** [4].
- iii. **Donald Barry Pate** [4].
- iv. **Sherri Annette Pate** [4].

305. **Jean Walden**-8 (Violet Ethel Clark-7, William Harrison Clark-6, Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [4].

? **Yeager** [4].

? Yeager and Jean Walden. They had 3 children.

- i. **Steven Yeager** [4].
- ii. **Kimberly Yeager** [4].
- iii. **Tomtha Yeager** [4].

306. **Thelman Ruth Walden**-8 (Violet Ethel Clark-7, William Harrison Clark-6, Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [4].

? **Bumper** [4].

? Bumper and Thelman Ruth Walden. They had 2 children.

- i. **April Bumper** [4].
- ii. **Allen Bumper** [4].

307. **Ann Elizabeth Walden**-8 (Violet Ethel Clark-7, William Harrison Clark-6, Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [4].

? **Easteen** [4].

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 8 (con't)

? Easteen and Ann Elizabeth Walden. They had 2 children.

i. **Terry Easteen** ^[4].

ii. **Jill Easteen** ^[4].

308. **Burford Earl Walden**-8 (Violet Ethel Clark-7, William Harrison Clark-6, Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[4].

309. **Robert Clark**-8 (William "Everet" Clark-7, William Harrison Clark-6, Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[4]. He was born on 08 Apr 1935.

Betty ? ^[4].

Robert Clark and Betty ?. They had no children.

Elven Miles ^[4].

Robert Clark and Elven Miles. They were married 1953. They had 2 children.

i. **Derric Clark** ^[4].

ii. **Douglas Clark** ^[4].

310. **Sharon Lee Clark**-8 (William "Everet" Clark-7, William Harrison Clark-6, Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[4]. She was born on 17 May 1938.

James "Jim" Ramon Wiggs ^[4].

James "Jim" Ramon Wiggs and Sharon Lee Clark. They were married on 22 Jun 1956. They had 3 children.

i. **James Ramon Wiggs** ^[4].

405. ii. **Keith Allen Wiggs**.

406. iii. **Jayne Ann Wiggs** ^[4].

311. **Roger Zale Clark**-8 (William "Everet" Clark-7, William Harrison Clark-6, Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[4]. He was born on 01 Oct 1944.

Beverly Henning ^[4].

Roger Zale Clark and Beverly Henning. They had 2 children.

i. **Leanna Clark** ^[4].

ii. **James Clark** ^[4].

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 8 (con't)

Linda ? [4].

Roger Zale Clark and Linda ?. They had 2 children.

- i. **Bobby Clark** [4].
- ii. **Rodney Clark** [4].

312. **Linda Marid Clark**-8 (William "Everet" Clark-7, William Harrison Clark-6, Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [4]. She was born on 20 Jul 1948.

William Oscar Jackson [4].

William Oscar Jackson and Linda Marid Clark. They had 2 children.

- i. **Kevin Joseph Jackson** [4].
- ii. **Windy Lynn Jackson** [4].

313. **Donald "Donnie" Francis Clark**-8 (Virgle Louis Clark-7, William Harrison Clark-6, Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [4]. He was born on 02 Aug 1946.

Barbara Barrow [4].

Donald "Donnie" Francis Clark and Barbara Barrow. They had 2 children.

- i. **Dians Louis Clark** [4].
- 407. ii. **Candy Ray Clark** [4].

314. **Jerry Wayne Clark**-8 (Virgle Louis Clark-7, William Harrison Clark-6, Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [4]. He was born on 16 Jul 1948.

Linda Dean [4].

Jerry Wayne Clark and Linda Dean. They had 3 children.

- 408. i. **Melissia Clark** [4].
- ii. **Jerry Wayne Clark Jr.** [4].
- iii. **Melia Noel Clark** [4].

315. **Sandy Marie Clark**-8 (Virgle Louis Clark-7, William Harrison Clark-6, Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [4]. She was born on 31 Oct 1954.

William Arthur Stock [4].

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 8 (con't)

William Arthur Stock and Sandy Marie Clark. They had 1 child.

- i. **William Arthur Stock Jr.**

John Wallace Dugger [4].

John Wallace Dugger and Sandy Marie Clark. They had 3 children.

- i. **Demon Dawn Dugger** [4].
- ii. **Lacy Marie Dugger** [4].
- iii. **John Wallace Dugger III** [4].

316. **David Ray Clark**-8 (Herbert "Truman" Clark-7, William Harrison Clark-6, Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [4]. He was born on 18 Aug 1947.

Judith Ann Alvey [4].

David Ray Clark and Judith Ann Alvey. They had 2 children.

- i. **Jason Christopher Clark** [4].
- ii. **Sean David Clark** [4].

Holly ? [4].

David Ray Clark and Holly ?. They had no children.

317. **Sheila Fay Clark**-8 (Herbert "Truman" Clark-7, William Harrison Clark-6, Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [4]. She was born on 17 Aug 1951.

Donald Ray Cox [4].

Donald Ray Cox and Sheila Fay Clark. They had 1 child.

- i. **Austin Thomas Cox** [4].

318. **Larry Wayne Gallagher**-8 (Mary Ruth Clark-7, William Harrison Clark-6, Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [4]. He was born on 28 Aug 1945.

Laslie Vasquez [4].

Larry Wayne Gallagher and Laslie Vasquez. They had 3 children.

- i. **Jeremy Shandon Gallagher** [4].
- ii. **Jefferey Sean Gallagher** [4].

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 8 (con't)

iii. **Erin Jean Gallagher** ^[4].

319. **June Carolyn Clark**-8 (Howard Zelman Clark-7, William Harrison Clark-6, Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[4]. She was born on 30 Jun 1945.

James "Jimmy" Wilson ^[4].

James "Jimmy" Wilson and June Carolyn Clark. They had 2 children.

i. **Lauri Wilson** ^[4].

ii. **Brady Howard Wilson** ^[4].

320. **Shirley Jean Cleghorn**-8 (Melville Cullen-7, William Hahn Cullen-6, William Newton Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[3]. She was born on 21 Nov 1931.

Pat Allen Straublin ^[3].

Pat Allen Straublin and Shirley Jean Cleghorn. They had 1 child.

i. **Patricia Ann Straublin** ^[3]. She was born on 18 Mar 1964.

321. **Wayne Eldon Cleghorn**-8 (Melville Cullen-7, William Hahn Cullen-6, William Newton Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[3]. He was born on 27 Feb 1936.

Carol Matson ^[3].

Wayne Eldon Cleghorn and Carol Matson. They had 3 children.

i. **Jeffrey Wayne Cleghorn** ^[3]. He was born on 29 Nov 1957.

ii. **Michael Allen Cleghorn** ^[3]. He was born on 20 Aug 1959.

iii. **Laura Ann Cleghorn** ^[3]. She was born on 01 Jul 1962.

322. **Frank William Whitmore**-8 (Charolette Cullen-7, William Hahn Cullen-6, William Newton Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[3]. He was born on 15 May 1932.

Betty Lou Spears ^[3].

Frank William Whitmore and Betty Lou Spears. They were married on 14 Sep 1955. They had 3 children.

i. **Susan Adams Whitmore** ^[3]. She was born on 02 Feb 1958.

ii. **David Cullen Whitmore** ^[3]. He was born on 21 May 1960.

iii. **Sarah Whitmore** ^[3]. She was born on 30 Jun 1966.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 8 (con't)

323. **Myrna Whitmore-8** (Charolette Cullen-7, William Hahn Cullen-6, William Newton Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1)^[3]. She was born on 09 Jan 1934.

Paul Bame Jr.^[3].

Paul Bame Jr. and Myrna Whitmore. They were married on 10 Jun 1956. They had 2 children.

- i. **Charles Whitney Bame**^[3]. He was born on 22 Dec 1958.
- ii. **Randell Whitmore Bame**^[3]. He was born on 24 Oct 1960.

324. **Margaret Marilyn Whitmore-8** (Charolette Cullen-7, William Hahn Cullen-6, William Newton Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1)^[3]. She was born on 16 Mar 1935.

Donald Ralph Kirk^[3]. He was born on 14 Feb 1935.

Donald Ralph Kirk and Margaret Marilyn Whitmore. They were married on 08 Apr 1957. They had 1 child.

- i. **Warren Ralph Kirk**^[3]. He was born on 26 Oct 1958.

325. **James Wendell Whitmore-8** (Charolette Cullen-7, William Hahn Cullen-6, William Newton Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1)^[3]. He was born on 16 May 1937.

Phyllis Elaine Bush^[3].

James Wendell Whitmore and Phyllis Elaine Bush. They were married on 27 Jun 1959. They had 1 child.

- i. **James Michael Whitmore**^[3]. He was born on 15 Jun 1960.

326. **John Harold Cullen Moriarty-8** (Harold Newton Cullen-7, William Hahn Cullen-6, William Newton Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1)^[3]. He was born on 19 Oct 1941. Adoption in by Joseph Moriarty.

Mary Ann Hawkins^[3].

John Harold Cullen Moriarty and Mary Ann Hawkins. They had 1 child.

- i. **John Michael Moriarty**^[3]. He was born on 22 Oct 1963.

327. **Donald Richard Cullen-8** (Virble A. Cullen-7, Albert Russell Cullen-6, William Newton Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1)^[3]. He was born on 10 Oct 1942.

Catherine ?^[3].

Donald Richard Cullen and Catherine ?. They had 2 children.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 8 (con't)

i. **Richard Cullen** ^[3].

ii. **Lisa Cullen** ^[3].

328. **Ruby Ellen Thomas**-8 (Nannie Geneva Cullen-7, Albert Russell Cullen-6, William Newton Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[3].

Terry Joe Morriss ^[3].

Terry Joe Morriss and Ruby Ellen Thomas. They had 2 children.

i. **Terry Joe Morriss** ^[3].

ii. **Ericka Manique Morriss** ^[3].

329. **Sharan Rae Thomas**-8 (Nannie Geneva Cullen-7, Albert Russell Cullen-6, William Newton Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[3].

Wayne Douglas O'Neal ^[3].

Wayne Douglas O'Neal and Sharan Rae Thomas. They had 2 children.

i. **Cherrel Jean O'Neal** ^[3].

ii. **Jennifer O'Neal** ^[3].

330. **Dwight Cullen Thomas**-8 (Nannie Geneva Cullen-7, Albert Russell Cullen-6, William Newton Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[3].

Regina Metkaff ^[3].

Dwight Cullen Thomas and Regina Metkaff. They had 1 child.

i. **Barbara Ann Thomas** ^[3].

331. **Julia "Judy" Gay Cullen**-8 (James Floyd Cullen-7, James Everett Cullen-6, William Newton Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1). She was born on 28 Oct 1936.

Howard Glendell Childress is the son of Richard "Rich" Marion Childress and Karrie Ruth Givens. He was born on 09 Oct 1935.

Howard Glendell Childress and Julia "Judy" Gay Cullen. They were married on 20 Oct 1956. They had 3 children.

i. **Janet Gayle Childress**. She was born on 22 Jun 1958.

ii. **Kelley Lynn Childress**. She was born on 16 Aug 1961.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 8 (con't)

- iii. **Stephen Douglas Childress**. He was born on 23 Mar 1974. He died on 24 Mar 1974.

332. **Ernestine Clayton**-8 (Rose Ileen Parker-7, Earnest Arnold Parker-6, Ann Elizabeth Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1)^[58]. She was born on 16 Jul 1946 in Evansville, IN.

Jerry Mac Taylor is the son of Oscar Taylor and Ruby Whitledge^[58]. He was born on 05 Sep 1945 in Dixon, KY.

Jerry Mac Taylor and Ernestine Clayton. They were married on 21 Jun 1964 in Dixon, KY. They had 3 children.

- 409. i. **Christina Michelle Taylor**^[58]. She was born on 24 Oct 1968 in Evansville, IN. She married Todd Jones. They were married on 29 Sep 1990 in Dixon, KY.

- ii. **Misty Adina Taylor**^[58]. She was born on 02 Feb 1977 in Evansville, IN.

- 410. iii. **Dawn Nicole Taylor**^[17, 73]. She was born on 07 Mar 1972 in Evansville, IN.

333. **Rosemary Morse**-8 (Lorene Parker-7, Earnest Arnold Parker-6, Ann Elizabeth Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1)^[58]. She was born on 20 Jun 1946 in Providence, KY.

338. **Roy Lee Melton** is the son of Thomas Ellis Melton and Edna Ruth Brown^[59]. He was born on 13 Jun 1945 in Webster Co., KY.

Roy Lee Melton and Rosemary Morse. They were married on 26 Jun 1964 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. They had 1 child.

- i. **Marinia Lee Melton**^[58]. She was born on 02 Jul 1972 in Evansville, IN. She married Jeffery Lee Bidwell. They were married on 09 Nov 1991 in Dixon, Webster Co., KY.

334. **Willie Marie Barrett**-8 (Lennie Marie Brown-7, Mary Matilda (Tildy) Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1)^[59]. She was born on 23 Jan 1927 in Webster Co., KY.

Notes for Willie Marie Barrett:

General Notes:

Officially changed name to Willie Marie Martelle Oct 24, 1950

Attended Lone Star school 1931-1939

David LeRoy Davis^[59]. He was born on 20 Nov 1926 in Cleaton, KY.

David LeRoy Davis and Willie Marie Barrett. They were married on 27 Jan 1951. They had 2 children.

- i. **David Michael Davis**. He was born on 04 Apr 1958.

- 411. ii. **Judith Lynn Davis**^[74]. She was born on 16 Nov 1959.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 8 (con't)

335. **Ellis Ray Melton-8** (Edna Ruth Brown-7, Mary Matilda (Tildy) Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[59].

Jean Vick is the daughter of ? Daws ^[59].

Ellis Ray Melton and Jean Vick. They had 2 children.

412. i. **Debra Ann Melton** ^[58].
- ii. **Diana Sue Melton** ^[58]. She died Unknown.

336. **George Earl Melton-8** (Edna Ruth Brown-7, Mary Matilda (Tildy) Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[59]. He was born on 06 Mar 1929. He died on 29 Aug 2002 in Webster Co., KY.

Notes for George Earl Melton:

General Notes:

George Earl Melton

Services for George Earl Melton, 73, of Providence, are pending at Townsend Funeral Home in Dixon.

Mr. Melton died at 11 a.m. Thursday, Aug. 29, 2002, at his residence.

He was a farmer and served in the U.S. Army and was a member of Slover Baptist Church.

Survivors include his wife, Ella Mae Melton; a daughter, Alane Denise Dunning of Franklin, KY; three sons, Thomas Earl Melton of Tulsa, OK, Ronnie Lee Melton of Dalton, and Timothy Ray Melton of Providence; a brother, Roy Lee Melton of Hopkinsville; and six grandchildren.

Friday, August 30, 2002 Providence, Kentucky
The Journal-Enterprise

Ella Mae Milton is the daughter of ? Milton and Effie McGough ^[59]. She was born 10 May.

George Earl Melton and Ella Mae Milton. They had 5 children.

- i. **Tommy Melton** ^[58].
- ii. **Ronnie Melton** ^[58].
413. iii. **Alaine Melton** ^[58].
- iv. **Suzanne Melton** ^[58]. She died on 31 Jan 1979. She was born 06 Oct.
414. v. **Timmy Melton** ^[58].

337. **Mary Ellen Melton-8** (Edna Ruth Brown-7, Mary Matilda (Tildy) Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[59]. She was born on 04 Oct 1936 in Dixon, Webster Co., KY. She died on 23 Oct 2001 in Louisville, KY. Burial in Star Hope Cem., Liberty, Webster Co., KY.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 8 (con't)

Notes for Mary Ellen Melton:

General Notes:

Mary E. Hinkle, 64 of Louisville and formerly of Dixon died Monday, October 23.

She was a member of Slover Baptist Church in Dixon and was a housewife.

Survivors include one daughter, Julia Ann Greenfield of Louisville and two brothers, Roy Lee Melton of Hopkinsville and George Melton of Providence.

Funeral services will be held this afternoon (Thursday) at 2:00 from Townsend funeral Home with Bro. Rex Childs officiating.

Burial will be in Star Hope Cemetery in Libery

Otis Winstead Hinkle is the son of Finis Winstead Hinkle and Connie Classo Clayton ^[59]. He was born on 23 Jun 1935 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. He died on 03 Jul 1969.

Otis Winstead Hinkle and Mary Ellen Melton. They were married on 20 Oct 1956 in Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., IL. They had 1 child.

- i. **Julie Ann Hinkle** ^[59]. She was born on 29 Aug 1964 in Madisonville, Hopkins Co., KY. She married Ted Greenfield. They were married on 01 Jan 1983 in Dixon, Webster Co., KY ^[58].

338. **Roy Lee Melton**-8 (Edna Ruth Brown-7, Mary Matilda (Tildy) Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[59]. He was born on 13 Jun 1945 in Webster Co., KY.

333. **Rosemary Morse** is the daughter of Walter Glenn Morse and Lorene Parker ^[58]. She was born on 20 Jun 1946 in Providence, KY.

Roy Lee Melton and Rosemary Morse. They were married on 26 Jun 1964 in Providence, Webster Co., KY. They had 1 child.

- i. **Marinia Lee Melton** ^[58]. She was born on 02 Jul 1972 in Evansville, IN. She married Jeffery Lee Bidwell. They were married on 09 Nov 1991 in Dixon, Webster Co., KY.

339. **Douglas Eugene Brown**-8 (John Lee Brown-7, Mary Matilda (Tildy) Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[59]. He was born on 08 Mar 1940 in Webster Co., KY.

Notes for Douglas Eugene Brown:

General Notes:

Named for General Douglas McArthur according to his mother.

Earl Marie Utley is the daughter of Thomas Earl Utley and Thelma Marie Villines ^[59]. She was born on 21 Jan 1942.

Douglas Eugene Brown and Earl Marie Utley. They were married on 21 Dec 1958. They had 2 children.

415. i. **Danny Douglas Brown** ^[59]. He was born on 06 Aug 1959. He married Lea Ann Adkins. They were married on 17 May 1980.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 8 (con't)

416. ii. **Stephanie Marie Brown** ^[59]. She was born on 24 Feb 1966. She married Ronald Lee Adcock. They were married on 27 Jul 1989.
340. **Judith Lee Brown-8** (John Lee Brown-7, Mary Matilda (Tildy) Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[59]. She was born on 17 Oct 1941 in Webster Co., KY.

Richard (Rick) Thomas Haslam ^[59].

Richard (Rick) Thomas Haslam and Judith Lee Brown. They were married on 03 Jun 1960 in Shawneetown, Il. They had 2 children.

417. i. **Cindy Lee Haslam** ^[59]. She was born on 07 Jun 1963. She married Keith Elroy Gray. They were married on 12 Jun 1981.

418. ii. **Chris Thomas Haslam** ^[59]. He was born on 30 Jan 1968.

Jesse Ray Garrett is the son of Jesse Garrett and Nellie Wilson. He was born on 20 Feb 1923.

Jesse Ray Garrett and Judith Lee Brown. They were married on 11 Jan 1969. They had no children.

341. **Randy Joe Brown-8** (John Lee Brown-7, Mary Matilda (Tildy) Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[59]. He was born on 06 Jun 1950 in Hopkins Co., KY.

Nancy June Main is the daughter of Louis William Main and Arelene June Powers ^[59]. She was born on 27 Apr 1950.

Randy Joe Brown and Nancy June Main. They were married on 22 Feb 1969. They had 3 children.

- i. **Bernice (Bunny) Darnell Brown** ^[59]. She was born on 17 Oct 1976.

419. ii. **Samantha June Brown** ^[59]. She was born on 24 Oct 1978. She married Timmy Lee Crowley. They were married on 24 Oct 1998 in Henderson Co., KY.

420. iii. **Jon Squire Brown** ^[59]. He was born on 02 Jan 1981.

342. **Jane Dell Brown-8** (John Lee Brown-7, Mary Matilda (Tildy) Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[59]. She was born on 27 Jan 1957 in Hopkins Co., KY.

Bobby Ray Virgin is the son of Tom Virgin ^[59]. He was born on 04 Jan 1954.

Bobby Ray Virgin and Jane Dell Brown. They were married on 06 Jun 1975 in Webster Co., KY. They had 3 children.

421. i. **Laura Jane Virgin** ^[59]. She was born on 01 Mar 1976. She married Brian Scott Duvall. They were married on 07 Jun 1997 in Pleasant Valley Baptist Church, Providence, Ky..

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 8 (con't)

422. ii. **Lisa Dell Virgin** ^[59]. She was born on 05 Jun 1979. She married Joseph Dewayne Gentry. They were married on 31 Mar 2001 in Webster Co., KY; Pleasant Valley Missionary Baptist Church.
- iii. **Eric Ray Virgin** ^[59]. He was born on 11 May 1983. He married Rachel LeAnn Harris. They were married on 07 Oct 2006 in Pleasant Valley Church, Webster Co., KY.
343. **Nelda Dean Brown-8** (John Lee Brown-7, Mary Matilda (Tildy) Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[59]. She was born on 11 Jan 1960 in Hopkins Co., KY.

Daniel Earl Condren. He was born on 17 Nov 1955.

Daniel Earl Condren and Nelda Dean Brown. They were married on 01 Jul 1977. They had no children.

Eric Paul Platz is the son of Earnest Paul Platz and Margo Annetta Ladwig ^[59]. He was born on 07 May 1952 in Columbas, Columbia Co., WI.

Eric Paul Platz and Nelda Dean Brown. They were married on 07 Aug 1989 in Webster Co., KY. They had 1 child.

- i. **Paul Zachary Platz** ^[59]. He was born on 30 Jul 1991.

344. **Johnnie Wayne Brown-8** (John Lee Brown-7, Mary Matilda (Tildy) Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[68]. He was born on 19 Jun 1936 in Webster Co., KY.

Ruby Irene Headrick is the daughter of John Henry Headrick and Myrtle Bertine Gray ^[68]. She was born on 22 May 1938 in Pisgah, Jackson Co., AL.

Johnnie Wayne Brown and Ruby Irene Headrick. They were married on 26 Nov 1958 in Austell, Ga. They had 2 children.

423. i. **David Earl Brown** ^[59]. He was born on 19 Feb 1960 in Akron, OH. He married Edwina Marie Liles. They were married on 12 Jun 1982 in Manchester, TN.

424. ii. **Donna Elaine Brown** ^[59]. She was born on 03 Aug 1961 in Barberton, OH. She married Christopher Thomas Huesgen. They were married on 26 Jun 1982 in Manchester, TN.

345. **Francis LeRoy Dorris-8** (May G. Cullen-7, George Thomas Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[3, 32]. He was born on 31 Dec 1920. Burial in Pleasant Valley Cem., Webster Co., KY.

? **Guinn** is the daughter of Cleo Guinn ^[20].

Francis LeRoy Dorris and ? Guinn. They had 1 child.

- i. **Roy Lee Dorris** ^[32, 20]. He was born on 12 Jul 1949. Newspaper Date on 12 Oct 1950. He died on 20 Oct 1950. Burial in Pleasant Valley Cem. Webster Co., KY.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 8 (con't)

346. **Irene Dorris-8** (May G. Cullen-7, George Thomas Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3, 32, 43]. She was born 1928. She died on 04 May 1950 in Nashville, TN - Vanderbilt Hospital. Cause of Death was Burns from a fireplace. Relationship in 2nd cousin. Burial in Pleasant Valley Cem., Webster Co., KY.

Notes for Irene Dorris:

General Notes:

Irene (Mrs Vernon) Utley obituary - 1950

Surname: Utley, Dorris

Mrs. Irene UTLEY, 21, died at 9:25 p.m. Thursday in Vanderbilt Hospital in Nashville, Tenn., as the result of burns suffered in November when her clothing caught fire in front of a fireplace at her home near Providence. She had been a patient in Hopkins County Hospital in Madisonville since the accident until about three weeks ago when she was taken to Nashville. Survivors are the husband, Vernon; a son, William Francis; parents, Mr. and Mrs. Francis DORRIS; a sister, Miss Louise Dorris; brother, Leroy Dorris; and grandmother, Mrs. Frannie Dorris, all near Providence. Funeral services were held at 2:30 p.m. Saturday at Pleasant Valley church, of which she was a member, with the Rev. Raymond HAZEL officiating. Burial was in the church cemetery. Providence Journal-Enterprise, Thursday, May 11, 1950

□

Irene (Mrs Vernon) Utley obituary - 1950

Surname: Utley, Dorris

Mrs. Irene UTLEY, 21, died at 9:25 p.m. Thursday in Vanderbilt Hospital in Nashville, Tenn., as the result of burns suffered in November when her clothing caught fire in front of a fireplace at her home near Providence. She had been a patient in Hopkins County Hospital in Madisonville since the accident until about three weeks ago when she was taken to Nashville. Survivors are the husband, Vernon; a son, William Francis; parents, Mr. and Mrs. Francis DORRIS; a sister, Miss Louise Dorris; brother, Leroy Dorris; and grandmother, Mrs. Frannie Dorris, all near Providence. Funeral services were held at 2:30 p.m. Saturday at Pleasant Valley church, of which she was a member, with the Rev. Raymond HAZEL officiating. Burial was in the church cemetery. Providence Journal-Enterprise, Thursday, May 11, 1950

Vernon O. Utley is the son of Rudy Utley [3, 32]. He was born on 12 Feb 1926. He died on 31 Jul 1956 in Veterans Hospital, Marion, IL. Burial in Pleasant Valley Cem., Webster Co., KY.

Notes for Vernon O. Utley:

General Notes:

Vernon O. Utley Dies Tuesday Night.

Vernon Owen Utley, 30, of Providence, died Tuesday night in the Veterans Hospital in Marion, Ill. Surviving are a son, William Francis; parents, Mr. and Mrs. Rudy Utley, Providence; and five brothers, Theodore and Clay of Melvindale, Mich., Clyde of Chandler, Ind., Curtis and Victor of Providence. His wife died several years ago.

The body was brought Wednesday afternoon to the parents' home.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. today at Pleasant Valley Church, with the Rev. Rupert Utley of Madisonville officiating.

Burial will be in the church cemetery. **

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 8 (con't)

The Journal-Enterprise
Providence, Webster County, KY
Thursday, August 2, 1956

Vernon O. Utley and Irene Dorris. They had 1 child.

- i. **William Frances Utley** [3, 36].

347. **Iva Louise Dorris-8** (May G. Cullen-7, George Thomas Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3, 70].

Notes for Iva Louise Dorris:

General Notes:

Attended Lone Star school 1935 until it closed

? **Ravelette** [3].

? Ravelette and Iva Louise Dorris. They had 3 children.

- i. **Albert Lee Ravelette** [3].
- ii. **Michael Ravelette** [3].
- iii. **James Ravelette** [3].

348. **Lela Victoria Cullen-8** (Andy Lee Cullen-7, George Thomas Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. Burial in Pleasant Valley Cem, Webster Co., KY.

John W. Reed [3, 32]. He was born on 31 Jan 1929. He died on 06 Dec 1965. Burial in Pleasant Valley Cem, Webster Co., KY.

John W. Reed and Lela Victoria Cullen. They had 1 child.

- i. **John Lee Reed**.

Clyde Polk [3].

Clyde Polk and Lela Victoria Cullen. They had 2 children.

- i. **Clyde Polk** [3].
- ii. **Allen Polk** [3].

349. **Thornton Cullen-8** (Wilmer Cullen-7, George Thomas Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3].

Mary Lowery [3].

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 8 (con't)

Thornton Cullen and Mary Lowery. They had 2 children.

i. **Douglas Cullen** ^[3].

Notes for Douglas Cullen:
General Notes:
One child

ii. **Betty Cullen** ^[3].

350. **Kathleen Melton**-8 (Elmer B. Melton-7, Ella Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1).

? Dunbar.

? Dunbar and Kathleen Melton. They had 3 children.

i. **Barbra Dunbar.**

ii. **David Dunbar.**

425. iii. **Ronald Dunbar.**

351. **Edith Dorris**-8 (Verda Marie Melton-7, Ella Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[26]. She died on 17 Jan 2007.

Notes for Edith Dorris:
General Notes:
Attended Lone Star school 1930-31, 1938-1939

Carroll Kelley ^[26].

Carroll Kelley and Edith Dorris. They had 3 children.

i. **David Kelley.**

ii. **Jimmy Kelley.**

iii. **Linda Kelley.**

352. **Reba Dorris**-8 (Verda Marie Melton-7, Ella Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[26].

Notes for Reba Dorris:
General Notes:
Attended Lone Star School 1935-1940

Lacy Pugh is the son of Terry A. Pugh and Gartie ? ^[26].

Lacy Pugh and Reba Dorris. They had 2 children.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 8 (con't)

426. i. **Roy Andrew Pugh.**

ii. **Betty Pugh.**

Joe Slaton ^[75].

Joe Slaton and Reba Dorris. They had no children.

353. **Mary Elizabeth Frederick-8** (Annie Irene Cullen-7, Grady Lee Cullen-6, Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[3]. She was born on 24 Oct 1926.

Michael Francis Masterson ^[3]. He was born on 08 Oct 1927.

Michael Francis Masterson and Mary Elizabeth Frederick. They were married on 27 Dec 1952. They had 4 children.

i. **Mary Anne Masterson** ^[3]. She was born on 30 Sep 1953.

ii. **Elizabeth Louise Masterson** ^[3]. She was born on 12 Mar 1955.

iii. **Catherine Irene Masterson** ^[3]. She was born on 13 May 1957.

iv. **Michael Dennis Masterson** ^[3]. He was born on 29 Sep 1958.

354. **Barbara Ann Drennon-8** (Imogene Price Cullen-7, James Edward Cullen-6, Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[3]. She was born on 16 Mar 1942.

Paul Thomas Butcher ^[3]. He was born on 12 Aug 1912.

Paul Thomas Butcher and Barbara Ann Drennon. They had 2 children.

i. **Timothy Wayne Butcher** ^[3]. He was born on 28 Mar 1963.

ii. **Alan Jay Butcher** ^[3]. He was born on 08 Feb 1965.

355. **Nancy Carolyn Drennon-8** (Imogene Price Cullen-7, James Edward Cullen-6, Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[3]. She was born on 04 Apr 1943.

James Edward Faught ^[3]. He was born Jul 1942.

James Edward Faught and Nancy Carolyn Drennon. They were married Aug 1960. They had 2 children.

i. **Kendall Lee Faught** ^[3]. He was born on 18 Apr 1962.

ii. **Paula Ann Faught** ^[3]. She was born on 20 Apr 1964.

Malcom Hugh Moore. He was born on 14 Jun 1943.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 8 (con't)

Malcom Hugh Moore and Nancy Carolyn Drennon. They were married on 16 Jul 1966. They had no children.

356. **Judith Ann Thornberry**-8 (Lucille Robinson-7, Gertrude Cullen-6, Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1)^[3]. She was born on 07 Oct 1938.

Donald Carlyle Askew^[3].

Donald Carlyle Askew and Judith Ann Thornberry. They had 4 children.

- i. **Leah Carlyle Askew**^[3]. She was born on 21 Jul 1959.
- ii. **David Burton Askew**^[3]. He was born on 12 Dec 1960.
- iii. **James Patrick Askew**^[3]. He was born on 05 Nov 1961. He died on 06 Nov 1961.
- iv. **Douglas Mason Askew**^[3]. He was born on 05 Dec 1963.

357. **Ronald Lyn Jones**-8 (Edna Earl Robinson-7, Gertrude Cullen-6, Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1)^[3]. He was born on 29 Jul 1935.

Sally Lowe^[3].

Ronald Lyn Jones and Sally Lowe. They were married on 01 Oct 1955. They had 1 child.

- i. **Dary Glynn Jones**^[3]. He was born on 15 Mar 1957.

Alice McCracken^[3].

Ronald Lyn Jones and Alice McCracken. They were married on 19 Feb 1960. They had 3 children.

- i. **Kelvin Lee Jones**^[3]. He was born on 27 Dec 1960.
- ii. **Ronda Lyn Jones**^[3]. She was born on 25 Dec 1961.
- iii. **Lynn Alice Jones**^[3]. She was born on 26 Oct 1966.

358. **William Walter"Willie" Brown**-8 (Marie Robinson-7, Gertrude Cullen-6, Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1)^[3, 57]. He was born on 19 Oct 1942. He died on 27 Feb 2001 in Madisonville, Hopkins Co., KY Regional Medical Center. Newspaper Date on 08 Mar 2001. Relationship in 3rd cousin. Burial in Cullen Cem, Webster Co., KY.

Linda Turley^[57].

William Walter"Willie" Brown and Linda Turley. They had no children.

Billy Joyce Simpson^[3].

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 8 (con't)

William Walter "Willie" Brown and Billy Joyce Simpson. They were married on 21 Apr 1964. They had 2 children.

i. **Elizabeth Marie Brown** ^[57].

ii. **Jim Brown** ^[57].

359. **Patricia Gail Jenkins**-8 (Dorothy Robinson-7, Gertrude Cullen-6, Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[3]. She was born on 26 Jan 1941.

James E. Park ^[3].

James E. Park and Patricia Gail Jenkins. They were married on 23 Mar 1963. They had 2 children.

i. **Clifford Lane Park** ^[3]. He was born on 30 Mar 1965.

ii. **Max Ackerly Park** ^[3]. He was born on 12 Mar 1967.

360. **Linda Gayle Roberts**-8 (Ora Evelyn Cullen-7, Albert Newton Cullen-6, Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[3]. She was born on 16 Aug 1940.

John B. Thompson ^[3]. He was born Jun 1938.

John B. Thompson and Linda Gayle Roberts. They were married on 07 Jun 1959. They had 2 children.

i. **Gregory Bond Thompson** ^[3]. He was born on 09 Jul 1964.

ii. **Jill Yvette Thompson** ^[3]. She was born on 08 May 1967.

361. **Wilber E. Armstrong Jr.**-8 (Rosetta Cullen-7, Otho Ray Cullen-6, Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[3]. He was born on 03 Mar 1938.

Bobbie LaRita Cole ^[3].

Wilber E. Armstrong Jr. and Bobbie LaRita Cole. They were married on 24 Jun 1960. They had 2 children.

i. **Christia Lynn Armstrong** ^[3]. She was born on 08 Jul 1961.

ii. **Eric Theodore Armstrong** ^[3]. He was born on 27 May 1963 ^[3].

362. **Edith Mae Armstrong**-8 (Rosetta Cullen-7, Otho Ray Cullen-6, Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[3]. She was born on 30 Jul 1941.

David LeRoy Moore ^[3].

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 8 (con't)

David LeRoy Moore and Edith Mae Armstrong. They were married on 07 Jun 1960. They had 1 child.

- i. **Connie Rose Marie Moore** [3]. She was born on 10 Nov 1961.

363. **William Curtis Smith**-8 (Ravanell Cullen-7, Otho Ray Cullen-6, Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. He was born on 05 Jul 1943.

Jennifer Dawn McManaway [3]. She was born on 02 Dec 1944.

William Curtis Smith and Jennifer Dawn McManaway. They were married on 15 Nov 1963. They had 1 child.

- i. **Dale Todd Smith** [3]. He was born on 14 Aug 1968.

364. **Patricia Lee Smith**-8 (Ravanell Cullen-7, Otho Ray Cullen-6, Henry Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [3]. She was born on 30 Aug 1944.

Thomas Edward Marshall [3]. He was born on 27 Sep 1942.

Thomas Edward Marshall and Patricia Lee Smith. They were married on 29 Dec 1960. They had 2 children.

- i. **David Daniel Marshall** [3]. He was born on 23 Dec 1962.
- ii. **Richard Edward Marshall** [3]. He was born on 31 May 1968.

365. **Pamela Faye Rodgers**-8 (Florence Marie Johnson-7, Glenn Marion Johnson-6, Harvey W. Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [52].

David Hitchcock [52].

David Hitchcock and Pamela Faye Rodgers. They had 1 child.

- i. **Rachael Marie Hitchcock** [52].

Larry Runyon [52].

Larry Runyon and Pamela Faye Rodgers. They had no children.

366. **Belita Gail Rodgers**-8 (Florence Marie Johnson-7, Glenn Marion Johnson-6, Harvey W. Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [52].

Ricky Lynn Johnson [52].

Ricky Lynn Johnson and Belita Gail Rodgers. They had 1 child.

- i. **Victoria Mae Johnson** [52].

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 8 (con't)

367. **Lisa Carol Rodgers-8** (Florence Marie Johnson-7, Glenn Marion Johnson-6, Harvey W. Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[52].

Pete Perkins ^[52].

Pete Perkins and Lisa Carol Rodgers. They had 1 child.

- i. **Heather Perkins** ^[52].

368. **Richard Ernest Johnson-8** (Ernest Marion Johnson-7, Glenn Marion Johnson-6, Harvey W. Johnson-5, Harriet Elizabeth Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[52]. He was born on 09 Oct 1969 in Mayfield, KY.

Kathleen Marie Spalding ^[52].

Richard Ernest Johnson and Kathleen Marie Spalding. They were married Abt. 1993 in Fancy Farm, KY. They had no children.

Melissa "Missy" Ann Payne is the daughter of David Payne and Sharon Rodgers ^[52]. She was born on 04 Apr 1974 in Mayfield, KY.

Richard Ernest Johnson and Melissa "Missy" Ann Payne. They were married on 10 Oct 1998 in Trace Creek Baptist Church, Mayfield, KY. They had 2 children.

- i. **Savannah Rachele Johnson** ^[52]. She was born on 30 Dec 2001 in Paducah, KY.
ii. **Charles Radnor Johnson** ^[52]. He was born on 08 Oct 2004 in Paducah, KY.

369. **Dianna Lee Yarbrough-8** (Rev Carroll Wesley Yarbrough-7, Mary Mildred Bruce-6, Sarah Jane Cullen-5, John Davis Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[12]. She was born on 12 Oct 1940 in Providence, Webster Co., KY.

William Howard Tinkle is the son of Herbert Rogers Tinkle and Lorelia Imogene Craig ^[12]. He was born on 19 Nov 1941 in Greenville, Muhlenberg Co., KY.

William Howard Tinkle and Dianna Lee Yarbrough. They were married on 08 Sep 1962 in Elizabethtown, IL. They had 2 children.

427. i. **Penny Lynn Tinkle** ^[12]. She was born on 13 May 1963 in Muhlenberg Co., KY. She married Richard Duane Dukes. They were married on 14 Aug 1981.

428. ii. **Melissa Ann Tinkle** ^[12]. She was born on 23 Dec 1966 in Muhlenberg Co., KY. She married Donald Mark Calloway. They were married on 14 Aug 1987 in Muhlenberg Co., KY.

370. **Rev Curtis "Curt" Carroll Yarbrough-8** (Rev Carroll Wesley Yarbrough-7, Mary Mildred Bruce-6, Sarah Jane Cullen-5, John Davis Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[12]. He was born on 14 Jan 1942 in Webster Co., KY.

Pauletta Mooney is the daughter of Aubrey Egbert Mooney and Pauline Bumpus ^[12]. She was born on 06 Mar 1946 in Webster Co., KY.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 8 (con't)

Rev Curtis "Curt" Carroll Yarbrough and Pauletta Mooney. They were married on 27 Mar 1964 in Dixon, Webster Co., KY. They had 1 child.

- i. **Sara Rachel Yarbrough** [12]. She was born on 28 Jun 1967 in Hopkins Co., KY.

371. **Richard Earl Yarbrough-8** (Rev Carroll Wesley Yarbrough-7, Mary Mildred Bruce-6, Sarah Jane Cullen-5, John Davis Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [12]. He was born on 05 May 1943 in Webster Co., KY.

Henrietta Baize is the daughter of Henry Lee Baize and Virginia L. Stewart [12]. She was born on 02 Sep 1948 in Ohio Co., KY.

Richard Earl Yarbrough and Henrietta Baize. They were married on 18 Feb 1965 in Muhlenberg Co., KY. They had 2 children.

- i. **Annette Michelle Yarbrough** [12]. She was born on 11 Sep 1966 in Muhlenberg Co., KY. She married James Scott Rager. They were married on 24 Jun 1995.
- ii. **Richard Dawayne Yarbrough** [12]. He was born on 08 Jan 1972 in Muhlenberg Co., KY.

372. **Mary Virginia Yarbrough-8** (Rev Carroll Wesley Yarbrough-7, Mary Mildred Bruce-6, Sarah Jane Cullen-5, John Davis Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [12]. She was born on 27 Jun 1944.

Jerry Lee Rowe [12]. He was born on 11 Jan 1944 in Davis Co., KY.

Jerry Lee Rowe and Mary Virginia Yarbrough. They were married on 02 Sep 1962 in Muhlenberg Co., KY. Divorce 1991 in Muhlenberg Co., KY. They had 3 children.

- i. **Marty Lee Rowe** [12]. He was born on 12 Sep 1965 in Muhlenberg Co., KY. He married Pamela Jean Cobb. They were married on 23 Aug 1986 in Muhlenberg Co., KY.
- 429. ii. **Carroll Dean Rowe** [12]. He was born on 10 Dec 1966 in Muhlenberg Co., KY. He married Tina Ann Jaris. They were married on 08 Apr 1995 in Muhlenberg Co., KY.
- iii. **Christopher Lynn Rowe** [12]. He was born on 04 Aug 1974 in Muhlenberg Co., KY. He married Amy Michelle Morris. They were married on 12 Oct 1996 in Muhlenberg Co., KY.

373. **Linda Ray Yarbrough-8** (Rev Carroll Wesley Yarbrough-7, Mary Mildred Bruce-6, Sarah Jane Cullen-5, John Davis Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [12]. She was born on 30 Jul 1945 in Webster Co., KY.

? **Simpkins** [12].

? Simpkins and Linda Ray Yarbrough. They had no children.

David Rhea Boggess is the son of John Rhea Boggess and Emma Jane Ewing [12]. He was born on 01 Dec 1944.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 8 (con't)

David Rhea Boggess and Linda Ray Yarbrough. They were married on 20 Aug 1966 in Muhlenberg Co., KY. They had 2 children.

- i. **Leslie Jane Boggess** ^[12]. She was born on 18 Jul 1968 in Muhlenberg Co., KY. She died on 18 Jul 1968 in Muhlenberg Co., KY.
 - 430. ii. **Jenni Ruth Boggess** ^[12]. She was born on 11 Dec 1969 in Muhlenberg Co., KY. She married Rev. Larry Bruce Shadowen. They were married on 06 Jun 1987 in Muhlenberg Co., KY.
374. **Connie Jean Cullen-8** (Francis Clay Cullen Jr.-7, Francis Clay Cullen-6, Charles Cheesman Cullen-5, Richard Cullen-4, Frederick Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[3]. She was born on 14 Sep 1949.

Robert Mathews ^[3].

Robert Mathews and Connie Jean Cullen. They were married on 13 Jul 1968. They had 1 child.

- i. **Timothy Patrick Mathews** ^[3].

Generation 9

375. **Vicki Lynn Cullen-9** (Garry Lee Cullen-8, George Lee Cullen-7, Lee Roy Cullen-6, Richard "Dick" Dodge Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[3]. She was born on 05 Dec 1956 in Roswell, NM.

Tommy Weldon Parker. He was born on 27 Jan 1954 in Roswell, NM.

Tommy Weldon Parker and Vicki Lynn Cullen. They were married on 02 Jul 1976 in Roswell, NM. They had 2 children.

- i. **Amanda Raey Parker**. She was born on 12 May 1980 in Roswell, NM.
 - ii. **Jason Weldon Parker**. He was born on 23 Aug 1983 in Roswell, NM.
376. **Terry Lane Cullen-9** (Garry Lee Cullen-8, George Lee Cullen-7, Lee Roy Cullen-6, Richard "Dick" Dodge Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[3]. He was born on 08 Jul 1961 in Artesia, NM.

Lisa Lanelle Nelson. She was born on 21 Jan 1962 in Roswell, NM.

Terry Lane Cullen and Lisa Lanelle Nelson. They were married on 06 Mar 1982. Divorce Jun 1986. They had 2 children.

- i. **Terra Elizabeth Cullen**. She was born on 16 Sep 1982 in Roswell, NM.
 - ii. **Branden Lee Cullen**. He was born on 19 Feb 1985 in Roswell, NM.
377. **James Earl Lock-9** (Kenneth Lock-8, May Cullen-7, James J. Cullen-6, William James "Bill" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[3].

Sharon Nettles ^[3].

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 9

James Earl Lock and Sharon Nettles. They had 1 child.

- i. **Brian Kenneth Lock** ^[3].

378. **Jennendell Halsey-9** (Ladon Bray-8, Myrtia L. Cullen-7, James J. Cullen-6, William James "Bill" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[3].

W. T. Bibb ^[3].

W. T. Bibb and Jennendell Halsey. They had 2 children.

- i. **Penny Bibb** ^[3].

- ii. **Pattie Bibb** ^[3].

379. **Jerry Lynn Halsey-9** (Ladon Bray-8, Myrtia L. Cullen-7, James J. Cullen-6, William James "Bill" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[3].

Barbara Blackburn ^[3].

Jerry Lynn Halsey and Barbara Blackburn. They had 1 child.

- i. **Jerry Lynn Halsey Jr.** ^[3].

380. **Lynette Thompson-9** (Glenna Yates-8, Girtie Cullen-7, James J. Cullen-6, William James "Bill" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[3]. She was born on 14 Aug 1948.

Johnny Bolen ^[3]. He was born on 02 Aug 1948.

Johnny Bolen and Lynette Thompson. They had 1 child.

- i. **Pamela Bolen** ^[3]. She was born on 30 Oct 1969.

381. **Judy Mae Watson-9** (Velma Louise Cullen-8, Arthur Ira Cullen-7, Mortie Kiah Cullen-6, William James "Bill" Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[3]. She was born on 09 Apr 1949.

Donald Joe Mothershed ^[3].

Donald Joe Mothershed and Judy Mae Watson. They had 1 child.

- i. **Donald Winston Mothershed** ^[3]. He was born on 22 Jul 1968.

382. **Virginia Marle Dunn-9** (Margaret Helen Ratliff-8, Claudia Ellen Clark-7, William Harrison Clark-6, Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[4].

Lucian Earl Taylor ^[4].

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 9 (con't)

Lucian Earl Taylor and Virginia Marle Dunn. They had 4 children.

- 431. i. **Lucian Earl Taylor Jr.** [4].
- 432. ii. **Benjamin Bradley Taylor** [4].
- 433. iii. **Kathy Michell Taylor** [4].
- 434. iv. **Virginia Diana Taylor** [4].

383. **Anna Mae Dunn**-9 (Margaret Helen Ratliff-8, Claudia Ellen Clark-7, William Harrison Clark-6, Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [4].

Gary McEwain [4].

Gary McEwain and Anna Mae Dunn. They had 2 children.

- i. **John Eleah McEwain** [4].
- ii. **Lonnie Dale McEwain** [4].

384. **Benjamin Harold Dunn Jr.**-9 (Margaret Helen Ratliff-8, Claudia Ellen Clark-7, William Harrison Clark-6, Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [4].

Violia Whitman [4].

Benjamin Harold Dunn Jr. and Violia Whitman. They had 3 children.

- i. **Benjamin Harold Dunn III** [4].
- ii. **Tinnia Marie Dunn** [4].
- 435. iii. **Patricia Lynn Dunn** [4].

Debbie ? [4].

Benjamin Harold Dunn Jr. and Debbie ?. They had no children.

385. **Rita Yvonne Dunn**-9 (Margaret Helen Ratliff-8, Claudia Ellen Clark-7, William Harrison Clark-6, Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [4].

Terry Denton [4].

Terry Denton and Rita Yvonne Dunn. They had 2 children.

- i. **Terry Dewayne Denton** [4].
- ii. **Douglas Edward Denton** [4].

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 9 (con't)

386. **Lisia Wayne Dunn-9** (Margaret Helen Ratliff-8, Claudia Ellen Clark-7, William Harrison Clark-6, Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [4].

Huge Steve Nanty [4].

Huge Steve Nanty and Lisia Wayne Dunn. They had 2 children.

- i. **Garrett Keith "Jerry" Nanty** [4].
- ii. **Kimberly Kay Nanty** [4].

Scott Naffey [4].

Scott Naffey and Lisia Wayne Dunn. They had no children.

387. **Gordon Kasple Lamb-9** (Ida "May" Ratliff-8, Claudia Ellen Clark-7, William Harrison Clark-6, Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [4].

Jennie O'Dell [4].

Gordon Kasple Lamb and Jennie O'Dell. They had 2 children.

- 436. i. **Brian Keith Lamb** [4].
- 437. ii. **Brenda Joyce Lamb** [4].

388. **Barbara Elain Ratliff-9** (Richard "Durwood" Ratliff-8, Claudia Ellen Clark-7, William Harrison Clark-6, Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [4].

Edward Edge [4].

Edward Edge and Barbara Elain Ratliff. They had 1 child.

- 438. i. **Marcus Lemenuel Edge** [4].

Barry Quinn [4].

Barry Quinn and Barbara Elain Ratliff. They had 1 child.

- i. **Delnetta Elaine Quinn** [4].

389. **Douglas "Dug" Ratliff-9** (Richard "Durwood" Ratliff-8, Claudia Ellen Clark-7, William Harrison Clark-6, Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [4].

Linda Norris [4].

Douglas "Dug" Ratliff and Linda Norris. They had 2 children.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 9 (con't)

- i. **Stephanie Ratliff** ^[4].
- ii. **Jarod Ratliff** ^[4].

390. **Delma Camalia Ratliff**-9 (Richard "Durwood" Ratliff-8, Claudia Ellen Clark-7, William Harrison Clark-6, Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[4].

Michael Todd Ray ^[4].

Michael Todd Ray and Delma Camalia Ratliff. They had 1 child.

- i. **Kripal Michell Ray** ^[4].

391. **Michael Glenn Rowe**-9 (Melissa Ann Ratliff-8, Claudia Ellen Clark-7, William Harrison Clark-6, Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[4].

Jannia Gwinn ^[4].

Michael Glenn Rowe and Jannia Gwinn. They had 2 children.

- i. **Tiffany Rowe** ^[4].
- ii. **Jeffery Glenn Rowe** ^[4].

392. **Joyce Ann Rowe**-9 (Melissa Ann Ratliff-8, Claudia Ellen Clark-7, William Harrison Clark-6, Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[4].

Jay Swoueland ^[4].

Jay Swoueland and Joyce Ann Rowe. They had 4 children.

- i. **Corney Ann Swoueland** ^[4].
- ii. **Audry Gwnn Swoueland** ^[4].
- iii. **Bethany Glynn Swoueland** ^[4].
- iv. **Coleman Shane Swoueland** ^[4].

393. **Debrea Lynn Rowe**-9 (Melissa Ann Ratliff-8, Claudia Ellen Clark-7, William Harrison Clark-6, Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1).

Todd Girgus ^[4].

Todd Girgus and Debrea Lynn Rowe. They had 1 child.

- i. **Cameron Todd Girgus** ^[4].

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 9 (con't)

394. **Eric Gared Ratliff-9** (William Hilton Ratliff-8, Claudia Ellen Clark-7, William Harrison Clark-6, Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [4].

Rosemary Kyle [4].

Eric Gared Ratliff and Rosemary Kyle. They had 3 children.

- i. **Travis William Ratliff** [4].
- ii. **Adriane Ratliff** [4].
- iii. **Troy Hilton Ratliff** [4].

395. **Benita Ann Ratliff-9** (William Hilton Ratliff-8, Claudia Ellen Clark-7, William Harrison Clark-6, Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [4].

William Drury [4].

William Drury and Benita Ann Ratliff. They had 3 children.

- i. **Kara Drury** [4].
- ii. **Kelci Drury** [4].
- iii. **Nickles Robert Drury** [4].

396. **Christa Rose Ratliff-9** (William Hilton Ratliff-8, Claudia Ellen Clark-7, William Harrison Clark-6, Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [4].

James Ackerman [4].

James Ackerman and Christa Rose Ratliff. They had 1 child.

- i. **Kaitlyn Ann Ackerman** [4].

397. **Ronald Wayne Ratliff-9** (Marlin Clark Ratliff-8, Claudia Ellen Clark-7, William Harrison Clark-6, Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [4].

Nancy Stevenson [4].

Ronald Wayne Ratliff and Nancy Stevenson. They had 2 children.

- i. **Gabiel Lee Ratliff** [4].
- ii. **Denville Sosha Ratliff** [4].

Carolyn LeVan [4].

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 9 (con't)

Ronald Wayne Ratliff and Carolyn LeVan. They had 1 child.

i. **Elizabeth Ann Ratliff** [4].

398. **George Teague Clements**-9 (Dorothy Cleo Ratliff-8, Claudia Ellen Clark-7, William Harrison Clark-6, Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [4].

Carolyn Kingley [4].

George Teague Clements and Carolyn Kingley. They had 3 children.

i. **Katlin Brianne Clements** [4].

ii. **Tarrence James Clements** [4].

iii. **Rebecca Rian Clements** [4].

Shyrl Lynn Finney [4].

George Teague Clements and Shyrl Lynn Finney. They had no children.

399. **Billy Joe Clements**-9 (Dorothy Cleo Ratliff-8, Claudia Ellen Clark-7, William Harrison Clark-6, Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [4].

Octavia Dee VanOrsdol [4].

Billy Joe Clements and Octavia Dee VanOrsdol. They had 2 children.

i. **Chanda Renee Clements** [4].

ii. **Jonathan Ross Clements** [4].

400. **Mary Ellen Clements**-9 (Dorothy Cleo Ratliff-8, Claudia Ellen Clark-7, William Harrison Clark-6, Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [4].

Gary Burton Russell [4].

Gary Burton Russell and Mary Ellen Clements. They had 2 children.

i. **Gary Steven Russell** [4].

ii. **Claudiaellen Gadevaia Russell** [4].

401. **Jeffery Stuart Ratliff**-9 (Herbert Louis Ratliff-8, Claudia Ellen Clark-7, William Harrison Clark-6, Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [4].

Tony Jean Powell [4].

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 9 (con't)

Jeffery Stuart Ratliff and Tony Jean Powell. They had 2 children.

- i. **Jordia Powell Ratliff** [4].
- ii. **Cameron Sturat Ratliff** [4].

402. **Bruce Neal Bryant**-9 (Ruth Gale Brantley-8, Edna Mae Clark-7, William Harrison Clark-6, Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [4].

Lynn Johnson [4].

Bruce Neal Bryant and Lynn Johnson. They had 1 child.

- i. **Brake Erin Bryant** [4].

403. **Chrystal Ramana Bryant**-9 (Ruth Gale Brantley-8, Edna Mae Clark-7, William Harrison Clark-6, Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [4].

Keith D. Kahae [4].

Keith D. Kahae and Chrystal Ramana Bryant. They had 2 children.

- i. **Devin Charles Kahae** [4].
- ii. **Kailyn Suzzan Kahae** [4].

404. **Robert "Bobby" Ray Pate**-9 (Zona Lefelle Brantley-8, Edna Mae Clark-7, William Harrison Clark-6, Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [4].

Sharon Johnson [4].

Robert "Bobby" Ray Pate and Sharon Johnson. They had 2 children.

- i. **William "Will" Eugene Pate** [4].
- ii. **Bethany Ann Pate** [4].

Sharon Johnson [4].

Robert "Bobby" Ray Pate and Sharon Johnson. They had 2 children.

- i. **Bethany Ann Pate** [4].
- ii. **William "Will" Eugene Pate** [4].

405. **Keith Allen Wiggs**-9 (Sharon Lee Clark-8, William "Everet" Clark-7, William Harrison Clark-6, Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1).

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 9 (con't)

406. **Jayne Ann Wiggs-9** (Sharon Lee Clark-8, William "Everet" Clark-7, William Harrison Clark-6, Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [4].

? **Howell** [4].

? Howell and Jayne Ann Wiggs. They had 1 child.

- i. **Magain Nichole Howell** [4].

407. **Candy Ray Clark-9** (Donald "Donnie" Francis Clark-8, Virgle Louis Clark-7, William Harrison Clark-6, Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [4].

Phillip Lynn Calhoun [4].

Candy Ray Clark and Phillip Lynn Calhoun. They had 2 children.

- i. **Steven Coy Clark** [4].

- ii. **Bernard Joseph Clark** [4].

408. **Melissia Clark-9** (Jerry Wayne Clark-8, Virgle Louis Clark-7, William Harrison Clark-6, Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [4].

Robert DeBase [4].

Robert DeBase and Melissia Clark. They had 1 child.

- i. **Britney Nichole DeBase** [4].

409. **Christina Michelle Taylor-9** (Ernestine Clayton-8, Rose Ileen Parker-7, Earnest Arnold Parker-6, Ann Elizabeth Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [58]. She was born on 24 Oct 1968 in Evansville, IN.

Todd Jones is the son of James Jones and Barbara Chelf [58]. He was born on 12 Jun 1966 in Taylor County, KY.

Todd Jones and Christina Michelle Taylor. They were married on 29 Sep 1990 in Dixon, KY. They had 2 children.

- i. **James Todd Jones** [58]. He was born on 16 Mar 1993 in Evansville, IN.

- ii. **Clayton Presley Jones** [58]. He was born 1998.

410. **Dawn Nicole Taylor-9** (Ernestine Clayton-8, Rose Ileen Parker-7, Earnest Arnold Parker-6, Ann Elizabeth Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [17, 73]. She was born on 07 Mar 1972 in Evansville, IN.

David Squire Main is the son of Richard Scott Main and Linda Johnson [76]. He was born on 30 Nov 1971.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 9 (con't)

David Squire Main and Dawn Nicole Taylor. They had 1 child.

- i. **Taylor Nicole Main** [73]. He was born on 29 Jul 1996.

411. **Judyth Lynn Davis**-9 (Willie Marie Barrett-8, Lennie Marie Brown-7, Mary Matilda (Tildy) Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [74]. She was born on 16 Nov 1959.

Keith Blanchard [74].

Keith Blanchard and Judyth Lynn Davis. They had 3 children.

- i. **Travis Edward Blanchard** [74]. He was born on 29 Oct 1987.
- ii. **Tyler Mitchell Blanchard** [74]. He was born on 24 Nov 1989.
- iii. **Morgan Marie Blanchard** [74]. She was born on 03 Dec 1992.

412. **Debra Ann Melton**-9 (Ellis Ray Melton-8, Edna Ruth Brown-7, Mary Matilda (Tildy) Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [58].

? Haws [58].

? Haws and Debra Ann Melton. They had 1 child.

- i. **Steve Haws** [58].

413. **Alaine Melton**-9 (George Earl Melton-8, Edna Ruth Brown-7, Mary Matilda (Tildy) Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [58].

Stephen Warren [58].

Stephen Warren and Alaine Melton. They had 2 children.

- i. **Jeremy Warren** [58].
- ii. **Cham Warren** [58].

414. **Timmy Melton**-9 (George Earl Melton-8, Edna Ruth Brown-7, Mary Matilda (Tildy) Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [58].

Edina ? [58].

Timmy Melton and Edina ?. They had 3 children.

- i. **Audrey Melton** [58].
- ii. **Mickel Melton** [58].

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 9 (con't)

iii. **Tabathy Melton** ^[58].

415. **Danny Douglas Brown-9** (Douglas Eugene Brown-8, John Lee Brown-7, Mary Matilda (Tildy) Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[59]. He was born on 06 Aug 1959.

Lea Ann Adkins ^[59]. She was born on 12 Nov 1959.

Danny Douglas Brown and Lea Ann Adkins. They were married on 17 May 1980. They had 2 children.

i. **Shelby Lea Brown** ^[59]. She was born on 27 Oct 1983.

ii. **Taylor Marie Brown** ^[59]. She was born on 16 Jul 1985.

416. **Stephanie Marie Brown-9** (Douglas Eugene Brown-8, John Lee Brown-7, Mary Matilda (Tildy) Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[59]. She was born on 24 Feb 1966.

Ronald Lee Adcock is the son of Lennard Adcock ^[59]. He was born on 24 Nov 1962.

Ronald Lee Adcock and Stephanie Marie Brown. They were married on 27 Jul 1989. They had 2 children.

i. **Ann Marie Adcock** ^[59]. She was born on 09 Mar 1993.

ii. **Byars Douglas Adcock** ^[59]. He was born on 20 Dec 1999.

417. **Cindy Lee Haslam-9** (Judith Lee Brown-8, John Lee Brown-7, Mary Matilda (Tildy) Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[59]. She was born on 07 Jun 1963.

Keith Elroy Gray ^[59]. He was born on 17 Jun 1957.

Keith Elroy Gray and Cindy Lee Haslam. They were married on 12 Jun 1981. They had 3 children.

i. **Adam Keith Gray** ^[59]. He was born on 13 May 1994.

ii. **Chelsea Elizabeth Gray** ^[59]. She was born on 13 May 1994.

iii. **Emilee Ann Gray** ^[59]. She was born on 26 May 1998.

418. **Chris Thomas Haslam-9** (Judith Lee Brown-8, John Lee Brown-7, Mary Matilda (Tildy) Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[59]. He was born on 30 Jan 1968.

Rita ? ^[37].

Chris Thomas Haslam and Rita ?. They had 1 child.

i. **Stewart Brown Haslam** ^[37]. He was born on 20 Jun 2001.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 9 (con't)

419. **Samantha June Brown-9** (Randy Joe Brown-8, John Lee Brown-7, Mary Matilda (Tildy) Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[59]. She was born on 24 Oct 1978.

Timmy Lee Crowley is the son of James Henry Crowley Sr. and Judith Wilson ^[77]. He was born on 04 Dec 1975 in KY.

Timmy Lee Crowley and Samantha June Brown. They were married on 24 Oct 1998 in Henderson Co., KY. They had 1 child.

- i. **Damion Allen Lee Crowley** ^[73]. He was born on 12 Jul 1999.

420. **Jon Squire Brown-9** (Randy Joe Brown-8, John Lee Brown-7, Mary Matilda (Tildy) Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[59]. He was born on 02 Jan 1981.

Mandy ?.

Jon Squire Brown and Mandy ?. They had 1 child.

- i. **Darby Reece Brown**.

421. **Laura Jane Virgin-9** (Jane Dell Brown-8, John Lee Brown-7, Mary Matilda (Tildy) Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[59]. She was born on 01 Mar 1976.

Brian Scott Duvall is the son of Jackie Lee Duvall and Germa Lee Harper ^[59]. He was born on 22 Nov 1974 in Muhlenberg County.

Brian Scott Duvall and Laura Jane Virgin. They were married on 07 Jun 1997 in Pleasant Valley Baptist Church, Providence, Ky.. They had 1 child.

- i. **Jacob Bradley Duvall** ^[59]. He was born on 11 Jan 2003.

422. **Lisa Dell Virgin-9** (Jane Dell Brown-8, John Lee Brown-7, Mary Matilda (Tildy) Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[59]. She was born on 05 Jun 1979.

Joseph Dewayne Gentry ^[59].

Joseph Dewayne Gentry and Lisa Dell Virgin. They were married on 31 Mar 2001 in Webster Co., KY; Pleasant Valley Missionary Baptist Church. They had 3 children.

- i. **Justin Lee Gentry** ^[59]. He was born on 10 Aug 2001.

- ii. **? Gentry** ^[59]. He was born on 30 Jun 2004.

- iii. **Tyler Gentry** ^[59]. He was born on 30 Jun 2004.

423. **David Earl Brown-9** (Johnnie Wayne Brown-8, John Lee Brown-7, Mary Matilda (Tildy) Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[59]. He was born on 19 Feb 1960 in Akron, OH.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 9 (con't)

Edwina Marie Liles is the daughter of Edwin L. Liles and Doris Marie Morgan. She was born on 22 Sep 1959 in Manchester, TN.

David Earl Brown and Edwina Marie Liles. They were married on 12 Jun 1982 in Manchester, TN. Divorce on 01 Feb 1996 in Manchester, TN. They had 2 children.

- i. **Jeffrey Allen Brown** ^[59]. He was born on 31 Oct 1988 in Winchester, TN. He died on 11 Jul 2007 in Manchester, TN.

Notes for Jeffrey Allen Brown:

General Notes:

2006-07 CCHS class president killed in morning wreck

The 2006-2007 class president of Coffee County Central High School died in an automobile accident Tuesday morning. Jeffery A. Brown of Manchester was killed and Michael F. Anderson of Tullahoma was injured on State Highway 55 in Moore County just before Motlow State Community College.

According to the Tennessee Highway Patrol, a 1990 GMC Sonoma Pickup truck driven by Anderson was attempting to pass a third vehicle in extremely heavy rain and ran head-on into Brown's 1994 Nissan XE sedan.

No citations have been issued at th is time.

Brown was the grandson of former Manchester Mayor Johnnie Brown. His brother, Kevin, is a senior at Coffee County Central High School and is the kicker for the football team.

TSI will have further information as it becomes available. No funeral arrangements have been announced at this time.

Jeffrey Allen Brown

October 31, 1988 - September 11, 2007

Funeral services for Jeffrey A. Brown, age 18 of Manchester will be conducted at 10am, Friday, September 14 at the First United Methodist Church in Manchester with David Adams, Jay Archer and Bill Mulroy officiating. Burial will follow in Rose Hill Memorial Gardens. Visitation with the family will be from 3pm until 9pm, Thursday at Manchester Funeral Home. Jeff passed away Tuesday at Harton Regional Medical Center in Tullahoma from injuries sustained in an automobile accident.

Jeff was born in Winchester, Tennessee on October 31, 1988, the son of David Earl Brown and Edwina Marie Liles Pate. He was a 2007 graduate of Coffee County Central High School where he was the President of his senior class. Jeff was also active in the Youth Group at the First United Methodist Church in Manchester and was a member of the Lynchburg First United Methodist Church. He was majoring in Music at Motlow State Community College where he attended on a music scholarship. Jeffrey was preceded in death by his maternal grandfather, Edwin Liles. His survivors are:

His mother & step father- Edwina & David Pate of Manchester

His father & step mother-David & Jeannie Brown of Fayetteville

Brother- Kevin Brown of Manchester

Step Brother- Stephen Pate of Manchester

Step Sisters- Christina Pate of Manchester, Jennifer Tucker-Moore of Atlanta, Ga., April Bergman of Fayetteville and Andrea Tucker of Brentwood

Grandparents- Johnnie & Ruby Brown of Manchester and Doris Liles-Goins (Ed) of Lebanon

Step grandmother- Sue Watson of Fayetteville

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 9 (con't)

Paternal great grandmother- Myrtle Headrick of Pisgah, Alabama
Uncle- Jay Liles of Manchester
Aunt- Donna Huesgen of Spotsylvania, Virginia
IN LIEU OF FLOWERS THE FAMILY ASKS THAT MEMORIAL DONATIONS BE
MADE TO: The Jeffrey Brown Memorial Scholarship Fund at any U.S. Bank
location.
ARRANGEMENTS BY MANCHESTER FUNERAL HOME

- ii. **Kevin Mitchell Brown** ^[59]. He was born on 27 Jun 1990 in Winchester, TN.

Jeannie Pane.

David Earl Brown and Jeannie Pane. They were married on 03 Jul 1998 in Fayetteville, TN. They had no children.

- 424. **Donna Elaine Brown**-9 (Johnnie Wayne Brown-8, John Lee Brown-7, Mary Matilda (Tildy) Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[59]. She was born on 03 Aug 1961 in Barberton, OH.

Christopher Thomas Huesgen is the son of John Edward Huesgen and Josephine Ann Garies ^[59]. He was born on 07 Aug 1959.

Christopher Thomas Huesgen and Donna Elaine Brown. They were married on 26 Jun 1982 in Manchester, TN. They had 4 children.

- i. **Amy Elizabeth Huesgen** ^[59]. She was born on 26 May 1986 in Raleigh, NC.
- ii. **Sarah Marie Huesgen** ^[59]. She was born on 06 Jan 1988 in Raleigh, NC.
- iii. **Laura Christine Huesgen** ^[59]. She was born on 29 Oct 1990 in Durham, NC.
- iv. **Emily Ann Huesgen** ^[59]. She was born on 16 Sep 1993 in Louisville, KY.

- 425. **Ronald Dunbar**-9 (Kathleen Melton-8, Elmer B. Melton-7, Ella Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1).

Pat Dunn.

Ronald Dunbar and Pat Dunn. They had 2 children.

- i. **Brad Dunbar.**
- ii. **Lori Dunbar.**

- 426. **Roy Andrew Pugh**-9 (Reba Dorris-8, Verda Marie Melton-7, Ella Cullen-6, Zachariah "Zack" Boultinghouse Cullen-5, James B. (Jimmy) Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1).

Kathy Lamb is the daughter of Kenneth Lamb.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 9 (con't)

Roy Andrew Pugh and Kathy Lamb. They had 2 children.

- i. **Richard Pugh.** He was born on 04 Nov 1975. He married Lesley Jean Ford. They were married on 18 Oct 1998 in Pleasant Valley Church, Webster Co., KY.
- ii. **Kristi Ellen Pugh.** She was born on 03 Jul 1978.

427. **Penny Lynn Tinkle-9** (Dianna Lee Yarbrough-8, Rev Carroll Wesley Yarbrough-7, Mary Mildred Bruce-6, Sarah Jane Cullen-5, John Davis Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [12]. She was born on 13 May 1963 in Muhlenberg Co., KY.

Richard Duane Dukes [12].

Richard Duane Dukes and Penny Lynn Tinkle. They were married on 14 Aug 1981. They had 2 children.

- i. **Tyler Duane Dukes.** He was born on 10 Dec 1986 in Muhlenberg Co., KY.
- ii. **Courtney Danille Dukes.** She was born on 05 Nov 1990 in Muhlenberg Co., KY.

428. **Melissa Ann Tinkle-9** (Dianna Lee Yarbrough-8, Rev Carroll Wesley Yarbrough-7, Mary Mildred Bruce-6, Sarah Jane Cullen-5, John Davis Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [12]. She was born on 23 Dec 1966 in Muhlenberg Co., KY.

Donald Mark Calloway [12]. He was born on 14 Oct 1965 in Davis Co., KY.

Donald Mark Calloway and Melissa Ann Tinkle. They were married on 14 Aug 1987 in Muhlenberg Co., KY. They had 2 children.

- i. **Terressa Megan Calloway** [12]. She was born on 02 Jul 1991 in Muhlenberg Co., KY.
- ii. **Whitney Morgan Calloway.** He was born on 31 Dec 1995 in Muhlenberg Co., KY.

429. **Carroll Dean Rowe-9** (Mary Virginia Yarbrough-8, Rev Carroll Wesley Yarbrough-7, Mary Mildred Bruce-6, Sarah Jane Cullen-5, John Davis Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [12]. He was born on 10 Dec 1966 in Muhlenberg Co., KY.

Tina Ann Jaris [12].

Carroll Dean Rowe and Tina Ann Jaris. They were married on 08 Apr 1995 in Muhlenberg Co., KY. They had 1 child.

- i. **Ethan Wesley Rowe** [12]. He was born on 03 Sep 2001 in Davis Co., KY.

430. **Jenni Ruth Boggess-9** (Linda Ray Yarbrough-8, Rev Carroll Wesley Yarbrough-7, Mary Mildred Bruce-6, Sarah Jane Cullen-5, John Davis Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [12]. She was born on 11 Dec 1969 in Muhlenberg Co., KY.

Rev. Larry Bruce Shadowen [12].

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 9 (con't)

Rev. Larry Bruce Shadowen and Jenni Ruth Boggess. They were married on 06 Jun 1987 in Muhlenberg Co., KY. They had 2 children.

- i. **Tabor Kane Shadowen** ^[12]. He was born on 03 Mar 1998 in Davis Co., KY.
 - ii. **Sara Alexie Shadowen** ^[12]. She was born in Davis Co., KY.
-

Generation 10

431. **Lucian Earl Taylor Jr.-10** (Virginia Marle Dunn-9, Margaret Helen Ratliff-8, Claudia Ellen Clark-7, William Harrison Clark-6, Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[4].

Ronda Snevoler ^[4].

Lucian Earl Taylor Jr. and Ronda Snevoler. They had 2 children.

- i. **Ashley Taylor** ^[4].
- ii. **Tiffany Taylor** ^[4].

432. **Benjamin Bradley Taylor-10** (Virginia Marle Dunn-9, Margaret Helen Ratliff-8, Claudia Ellen Clark-7, William Harrison Clark-6, Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[4].

Cherry Honchen ^[4].

Benjamin Bradley Taylor and Cherry Honchen. They had 3 children.

- i. **Eire Brely Taylor** ^[4].
- ii. **Jaclyn Michelle Taylor** ^[4].
- iii. **Catherine Elizabeth Taylor** ^[4].

433. **Kathy Michell Taylor-10** (Virginia Marle Dunn-9, Margaret Helen Ratliff-8, Claudia Ellen Clark-7, William Harrison Clark-6, Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) ^[4].

Robert Allen ^[4].

Robert Allen and Kathy Michell Taylor. They had 4 children.

- i. **Andrew Robert Allen** ^[4].
 - ii. **Joseph Keith Allen** ^[4].
 - iii. **Jessica Rackelle Allen** ^[4].
 - iv. **Michael Allen** ^[4].
-

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Generation 10

434. **Virginia Diana Taylor**-10 (Virginia Marle Dunn-9, Margaret Helen Ratliff-8, Claudia Ellen Clark-7, William Harrison Clark-6, Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [4].

Mark Underwood [4].

Mark Underwood and Virginia Diana Taylor. They had 1 child.

- i. **Virginia Elyse Underwood** [4].

435. **Patricia Lynn Dunn**-10 (Benjamin Harold Dunn Jr.-9, Margaret Helen Ratliff-8, Claudia Ellen Clark-7, William Harrison Clark-6, Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [4].

Matthew Hayden [4].

Matthew Hayden and Patricia Lynn Dunn. They had 2 children.

- i. **Joseph Thomas Hayden** [4].

- ii. **Kaitlyn Hayden** [4].

436. **Brian Keith Lamb**-10 (Gordon Kasple Lamb-9, Ida "May" Ratliff-8, Claudia Ellen Clark-7, William Harrison Clark-6, Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [4].

Cindy Clements [4].

Brian Keith Lamb and Cindy Clements. They had 3 children.

- i. **Jermamy Lynn Lamb** [4].

- ii. **Sanatha Jean Lamb** [4].

- iii. **Jessica Lee Lamb** [4].

437. **Brenda Joyce Lamb**-10 (Gordon Kasple Lamb-9, Ida "May" Ratliff-8, Claudia Ellen Clark-7, William Harrison Clark-6, Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [4].

438. **Marcus Lemenuel Edge**-10 (Barbara Elain Ratliff-9, Richard "Durwood" Ratliff-8, Claudia Ellen Clark-7, William Harrison Clark-6, Nancy Evelyn Cullen-5, William Henry Cullen-4, Rev. Joseph Cullen-3, Lord Richard Cullen-2, Robert Cullen-1) [4].

Laura Brown [4].

Marcus Lemenuel Edge and Laura Brown. They had 1 child.

- i. **Emily Brooke Edge** [4].

Sources

- 1 Cullen, John Hugo - JohnChristscly@wmconnect.com.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Sources (con't)

- 2 Ancestry.com One World Tree.
- 3 "Cullen Genealogy - Descendants of Richard Cullen of Kent, England by George Lee Cullen 1972.
- 4 Clements, Dorothy DuchesofD36@aol.com.
- 5 Cullen Family Tree -INDIANA Ancestry.com.
- 6 1850 Hopkins County, Ky Census, Annotated.
- 7 Illinois Marriages <http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>.
- 8 1900 Webster County, KY Census.
- 9 1870 Webster County, KY Census.
- 10 Hopkins Co., KY marriages.
- 11 Brantley, Patricia pmb9734@bellsouth.net.
- 12 Tinkle, Dianna Yarbrough dinah@muhlon.com.
- 13 "Webster County Cemeteries" Book IV.
- 14 Tombstone photo.
- 15 Union Co., KY Marriage Books, Compiled by Peyton Heady.
- 16 Webster County Kentucky Genealogy - Webster County Family Album.
- 17 1860 Webster Co., KY census - Annotated by Carole Palmer.
- 18 Dorris, Calvin - caledo@digitex.net.
- 19 CD #11- Family Archives Super Bundle II.
- 20 Providence Enterprise 1950.
- 21 Leonard, Jacquelyn White lenardo@bellsouth.net.
- 22 Ferguson, Jason fergusonjason@gmail.com.
- 23 "Dorris-Net" Dec 1996.
- 24 Tombstone.
- 25 Lovan, Colleen or James - jlovan@uky.campuscwix.net.
- 26 "Pioneers, Preachers, and Pretty Plain People" by Shirley Brown Mather, Dec 1989.
- 27 Webb, Elena L. Peyton elpw588prn@aol.com.
- 28 "Webster County Cemeteries" Book II.
- 29 Providence Enterprise 1938.
- 30 "Descendants of: Samuel & Sarah Wallace" by Charles E. Carter, 1999.
- 31 Miles, Lois lois.miles@verizon.net.
- 32 "Webster County Cemeteries, Book I".
- 33 Coe, Sandra <http://www.fortunecity.com/millennium/wacky/150/index.html>.
- 34 Webb, Janet - janetw@primeline.com.
- 35 Providence Enterprise The Twice-a-week 1933.
- 36 Providence Journal Enterprise 1949.
- 37 Personal Knowledge - Brown, Johnnie Wayne.
- 38 Providence Journal Enterprise 1941.
- 39 Marriage Certificate or Bond.
- 40 Providence Enterprise The Twice-A-week 1936.
- 41 1920 Webster County Census.
- 42 "Webster County Cemeteries" Book III.
- 43 Providence Journal Enterprise 1950.
- 44 Providence Journal Enterprise 1951.
- 45 Providence Enterprise, The Twice-a-week 1929.
- 46 Webster County Obituraries - Providence Journal-Enterprise.
- 47 Webster's Wagon Wheel Jan-March 1999.
- 48 "The Story of Slaughtersville" by Louise P. Fleming, Fourth printing 1995.
- 49 McBroom, Jane Sellers JMcb106002@cs.com.
- 50 Providence Enterprise The Twice-a-week 1935.

Register Report for Robert Cullen

Sources (con't)

- 51 "Cullen Genealogy - Descendants of Richard Cullen of Kent, England by George Lee Cullen 1972, Brantley, Patricia pmb9734@bellsouth.net.
- 52 Johnson, Missy Payne misssgenealogy@charter.net.
- 53 "Dorris-Net" 30 June 2005.
- 54 Providence Journal Enterprise 1940.
- 55 Carter, Charles - cetracer@juno.com.
- 56 Corley598@aol.com.
- 57 The Sebree Banner.
- 58 Cole, Darrell Franklin, dfc@mwa.ars.usda.gov.
- 59 Family Members of Johnnie Wayne Brown.
- 60 Pyle, Anne Brown - annepyle@suddenlink.net.
- 61 1900 Laclede County, MO Census.
- 62 Crowell, Hubert Clark <http://pages.prodigy.com/caps/gen.htm>.
- 63 "History of the Tapp Family by Liles, Fulcher, Tapp 1977".
- 64 Salyers, Cecil WallySalyers@aol.com.
- 65 "Webster's Wagon Wheel" 1996-1997.
- 66 Jones, Lynne lynneofoz@charter.net.
- 67 Cullen, Dick <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~weemsph/>.
- 68 Self.
- 69 Birth Certificate.
- 70 "Lone Star School Reunion May 11, 1991" by Shirley (Brown) Mather.
- 71 Brantley, Patricia pmb9734@bellsouth.net.
- 72 Snyder, Stephanie (Cullen) VASNYDS@aol.com.
- 73 Glazebrook Sarah s_glaze@excite.com.
- 74 Davis, Willie Marie.
- 75 Personal Knowledge- Inez Wood Brown.
- 76 Glazebrook Sarah s_glaze@excite.com.
- 77 Crowley, Shanna ShannaEvansville@aol.com.

Prepared By:

Preparer:	Johnnie W. Brown	Address:	
Phone:			
Email:	jwbrown@edge.net		
	Web Address;		
	http://jwbrown.home.edge.net		